ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1973

Printed by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

Annual Report

of The Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1973

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice ..... Term Expires 1974
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1976
David Tarantino ..... Term Expires 1974
Paul W. Sears, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Edward Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1974

MODERATOR

Earl S. Rose, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1974

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1976
John F. Shea ..... Term Expires 1974

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Antonio Provinzano ..... Term Expires 1974
James E. Cotter ..... Term Expires 1975
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1975

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Harry F. Doyle ..... Term Expires 1975
Richard Silva ..... Term Expires 1976
J. Robert Browning ..... Term Expires 1974
Adeline Keller ..... Term Expires 1974
Jeannette G. Colas ..... Term Expires 1976

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Russell T. Fry, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1977
Philip A. Capen ..... Term Expires 1978

John Brooks ..... Term Expires 1974
John Droege ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert Wollner ..... Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

George S. Wild, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
John J. Pacheco ..... Term Expires 1976
David A. Cappannari ..... Term Expires 1975

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Porter W. Loring ..... Term Expires 1975
Burton A. Burgess ..... Term Expires 1976

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Kenneth J. Almeida ..... Term Expires 1974
O. Arrigo Guidoboni ..... Term Expires 1976
Everett F. Lanman ..... Term Expires 1976
John W. Searles, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward D. Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1975

PLANNING BOARD

Allan T. Gifford ..... Term Expires 1976
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1974
Louis J. Cotti, Jr., Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert G. Barnes ..... Term Expires 1977
Richard F. Withington ..... Term Expires 1978

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka ..... Term Expires 1974
Ernest A. Leonardi ..... Term Expires 1974
James Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Fratus ..... Term Expires 1974

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger ..... Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray ..... Term Expires 1977

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James L. Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
Ramo A. Bongiovanni ..... Term Expires 1975
Allan O. Niemi, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1976

Appointed Officials for 1973

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires December 4, 1974

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood ..... Term Expires 1974

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert L. Marvelli ..... Term Expires 1975
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974
Carleton Kendrick ..... Term Expires 1974

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis P. Shea ..... Term Expires 1976

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1974
H.H. Hamilton ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald O. Tracy ..... Term Expires 1974

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown ..... Term Expires 1974
Morris Stern ..... Term Expires 1974
Robert S. Davis ..... Term Expires 1974

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Russell Coffin ..... Term Expires 1975
Daniel Fratus ..... Term Expires 1976
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1974

PERSONNEL BOARD

Peter H. Kane, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Essio Fortini ..... Term Expires 1976
David Maffini ..... Term Expires 1975
Alan Bishop ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward W. Santos ..... Term Expires 1974

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

William D. Burke, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Roger E. Silva, Co-Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973

Ronald Eldridge ..... Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow ..... Term Expires 1973
Jose L. Lucero ..... Term Expires 1973
Clarence Krueger ..... Term Expires 1973
Helen A. Barufaldi ..... Term Expires 1974
Allan O. Niemi ..... Term Expires 1974
Kenneth A. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Lewis Zaniboni ..... Term Expires 1974
Eugene G. Doherty ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert J. Harrington ..... Term Expires 1975
Micki Phenner ..... Term Expires 1975
Vincent C. Sgarzi ..... Term Expires 1975
Donald W. Thomas ..... Term Expires 1975

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose ..... Term Expires 1976
William Franks ..... Term Expires 1974
Everett L. Hale ..... Term Expires 1975
Lothrop Withington ..... Term Expires 1976
Glenn Merithew ..... Term Expires 1975

ALTERNATES

Robert Holton ..... Term Expires 1974
R. Dorothy Canucci ..... Term Expires 1975

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Wendall Collingwood ..... Term Expires 1976
Albert W. Hokinson ..... Term Expires 1976
Douglas Armstrong ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRUAL COMMISSION

Robert E. Fortini ..... Term Expires 1977
Alan C. Bishop ..... Term Expires 1974
Robert B. Bowler, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Eugene Arnold ..... Term Expires 1978
Col. Leeman J. Hipson ..... Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli ..... Term Expires 1974
John H. Sears ..... Term Expires 1978
Allan W. Stapleton ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann ..... Term Expires 1975

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa ..... Term Expires 1975
Theodore R. Jesse ..... Term Expires 1976
John Tavares ..... Term Expires 1976
Charles E. Winkley ..... Term Expires 1976
Angelo A. Brigida ..... Term Expires 1974
Thomas Wilson ..... Term Expires 1974

Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis S. Gasper ..... Term Expires 1975
Theodore Jesse, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod ..... Term Expires 1974
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Clementine O'Neill ..... Term Expires 1974
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1975

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

John Loupos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
William Stearns, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert Shea ..... Term Expires 1976
Frank Bartlett ..... Term Expires 1976
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald Barbieri ..... Term Expires 1974
Silas C. C. Wade ..... Term Expires 1976

AIRPORT MANAGER: William H. Prentice, Jr.
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb
FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb
CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith
TOWN COUNSEL: Reubin W. Winokur
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER: Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari
SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Edward Borgatti
HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida
BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen
CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith
VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT: Antonio Gomes
BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders
DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE: Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Gaetano Brigida

CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell

SELECTMEN'S AGENT — ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR: Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75-1964	**Article 60 — 1965**	**Article 63, 65 — 1966**
Article 45, 47 — 1967	**Article 37 — 1969**	**Article 40 — 1970**
Ulber T. Tarantino	Robert Pillsbury	Arthur R. Phillips
Dr. Hyman Duby	Joseph R. Stefani	Dana L. Goodwin
Paul Withington		

1973 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 — 1966		**Article 69 — 1967**
Article 85 — 1969		**Article 43 — 1970**
David Tarantino	Leonard Barbieri	Vincent Sgarzi
Charles Gilbert	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE

Article 73 — 1966		**Article 102 — 1967**
Allen D. Russell	John P. Ryan	Hugh R. Maraghy
Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 104 — 1969

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Norman L. Spelman	Dr. Milton Geller
Richard F. Withington	Dr. Lawrence Geller	

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan	Robert W. Davis	Allan Cappella

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Bruce Arons	Donald A. Montanari	Donald W. Thomas
Harry J. Fox	Albert W. Hokinson	

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck	Frederick Leavitt	Glenn R. Merithew
Romeo W. Carletti	Richard C. Silva	

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Jeannette G. Colas
Michele Brigida
E. Lawrence Couter

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo
James L. Pierson
Alvin R. Tavares
Raymond A. Bongiovanni
Robert H. Benea
Leonard J. Vaz
Clarence R. Krueger
Thomas P. Doherty
Francis J. Connelly

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Willard Gwilliam
Robert Davis
Robert Haire
Charles Butterfield
Albert Saunders

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 1973

— Precinct 1 —

For Three Years T.E. 1976

Joseph L. Bergamini, Jr., 120 Standish Ave.
Romeo W. Carletti, 2 Spooner St.
James D. Harrington, 13 Musterfield Rd.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Daniel A. Machado, 5 Bourne St.
John P. Martin, 11 Gould Rd.
Christian S. Miranda, 89 Cherry St.
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.
Aileen B. Droege, 227 Court St.
Walter A. Strauch, 271 Court St.
Dennis L. Tavares, 29 Cordage Terr.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.

For Two Years T.E. 1975

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.
Raymond A. Bongiovanni, 3 So. Cherry St.
Michele A. Brigida, 28 Knapp Terr.
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Antoinette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Raymond W. Burton, 49 Spooner St.
R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Adelaide V. Carter, 22 Atlantic St.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nicks Rock Rd.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Theodore R. Jesse, 19 Musterfield Rd.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

— Precinct II

For Three Years T.E. 1976

Leon T. Ashley, 200 Court St.
Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Mario A. Crociati, 20 Grand View Dr.
John J. Furtado, Jr., Surrey Dr.
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.
Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

For Two Years T.E. 1975

Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Beverly Furtado, Surrey Dr.
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand View Dr.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Michael Babini, 18 Oak Ridge
Robert G. Barnes, Surrey Dr.
Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Arthur C. Caranci Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
James Kritzmacher, 170 Westerly Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.
Steven W. Tavares, 10 Rodman Lane

Precinct III
For Three Years T.E. 1976

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Elizabeth D. Finch, Micajah Pond
Daniel F. Finn, 4 Lantern Lane
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
George A. Holmes, Carver Rd.
H. Jane Montanari, 35 Davis St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

For Two Years T.E. 1975

Harold H. Barufaldi, 46 Oak St.
E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
John McCarthy, 21 Davis St.
David A. Montanari, 35 Davis St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Richard Silva, 14 Margerie St.
Kenneth B. Smart, 31 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Richard E. Baker, 72 Oak St.
Edward D. Borgatti, 38 Allerton St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Clyde B. Brini, 16 Allerton St.
Diana M. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Alan H. Carlin, 26 Allerton St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal Furnace Rd.
Carl J. Faulkner, 24 Eaton Way
Samuel J. Ferrari, Diane Ave.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
Ulber F. Tarantino, 98 Court St.

Precinct IV
For Three Years T.E. 1976

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
Charles I. Edwards, Sandwich Rd.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
Dana Lawrence Goodwin, South Pond
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.

O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Dr.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1975

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.
Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.
Janice D. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.
Thomas W. Prentice Jr., Jordan Rd.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.
James E. Tribble, Doten Rd.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.
Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Dr.
Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
E. Bradford Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.15 Bay View Ave.
David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.
Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
Leo J. Jaeger, 59 Warren Ave.
Norman M. MacLeod, 17 Fremont St.
Idella G. Howland, 103 Warren Ave.
Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

Precinct V
For Three Years T.E. 1976

Alice E. Brown, 10 Florence St.
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.
William T. Callahan, 19 Bartlett Ave.
Charles J. Cannon, Jr., Chatham Rd.
William H. Carpenter, Bartlett Rd.
Walter R. Cleveland, Brook Rd.
Elizabeth A. Downs, Bartlett Rd.
Margaret Elliot, State Rd.
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.
Edward J. Hanley, White Horse Rd.
Barry S. Meltzer, Oar & Line Rd.

Richard P. Quinn, 171 Allen Dr.
Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd.
Ina N. Wirzburger, Center Hill Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1975

Dennis M. Brennan, Cedarville
James E. Cotter, Bartlett Rd.
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd.
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd.
John J. Gallant Sr., Manomet Ave.
Robert L. Gay, State Rd.
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.
William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd.
John P. Loftus, Brook Rd.
Margaret P. Murphy, State Rd.
James Pierson, Beaver Dam Rd.
Orrin A. Slade, Man. Point Rd.
Mary B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.
Roger B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.

For One Year T.E. 1974

Leona Asker, State Rd.
John Sherman Breen, Bartlett Rd.
Paul E. Donlan, 29 Carolyn Dr.
Peter Gage, State Rd.
Peter B. Gellar Jr., White Horse Rd.
William Harrington, Point Rd.
Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd.
Laura M. Marsh, Ellisville
Antone L. Morgado, Strand Ave.
David A. Murley, Bartlett Rd.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave.
Muriel L. Watson, Bartlett Rd.

Delegates at Large

Gen. Court — Hon. Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
Moderator — Earl S. Rose, Jr., 151 Sandwich St.
Clerk — Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.
Assessors — William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.
Cemetery — Daniel Callahan, 103 Sandwich St.
Park — John W. Searles, Holmes Terr.
School — Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.
Planning Bd. — Louis J. Cotti, 309 Sandwich St.
Fin. Comm. — Clarence R. Kreuger, 46 Summer St.
Water Comm. — Antonio Provinzano, 14 Pleasant St.
Selectmen — David F. Tarantino, 2 Overlook Rd.
Conservation — John Loupos, 11 Brewster St.
Sewer Comm. — James L. Pierson, White Horse Beach
Personnel Bd. — Peter Kane, 2 Surrey Dr.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

For Three Years

Precinct 1

Moses T. Jesse	531 *
Levi Monteiro	628 *
Dennis L. Tavares	574 *
Leonard J. Vaz	646*
Joseph L. Bergamini, Jr.	587*
Romeo W. Carletti	589 *
James D. Harrington	466 *
Daniel A. Machado	536 *
John P. Martin	529 *
Christian S. Miranda	488 *
Yvonne C. Rezendes	619*
Walter A. Strauch	494*
Blanks	6333

Precinct 2

Angelo Brigida	526 *
Manuel J. Crawley	395 *
Donald Jesse	449 *
Amelia N. Magee	365 *
John J. Magee	402*
Bliss A. Price	329*
Robert A. Viella	447*
Vincent J. Alabiso	224
Leon T. Ashley	380 *
Dorothy N. Barnes	302
Mario A. Crociati	383*
John J. Furtado Jr.	337*
John J. LaMarre	276
Mary N. LaMarre	198
Blanks	3417

Precinct 3

Robert H. Benea	513 *
Arthur W. Budge	569 *
Edward Chase	570 *
John F. Grady	528 *
Albert C. Hatton	487 *
Kenneth J. Medeiros	497*
H. Jane Montanari	539*
Mario J. Romano	577 *
Paul W. Sears	617 *
Philip A. Capen	373
Peter J. F. Curley	315
Elizabeth D. Finch	455 *
Daniel F. Finn	386 *
George A. Holmes	534 *
Clinton E. Parker Jr.	346
Blanks	4958

TOWN MEETING MEMBER

For Two Years

Richard Silva	636 *
Blanks	386

Precinct 4

Gaetano J. Brigida	756 *
Charles I. Edwards	695 *
David B. Freeman	772 *
Russell T. Fry	827 *
C. James Gormley	967 *
Carl C. Groetzinger	614 *
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	704 *
Robert E. Holton	726 *
Stuart A. MacLeod	638 *
Alvin L. Montanari	784 *
John J. Pacheco	791 *
John F. Prentice	907 *
Clifford E. Sampson	724 *
John H. Sears	895*
Paul J. Whipple	711*
Hyman Duby	497
Dana Lawrence Goodwin	605*
Idella G. Howland	533
Tobin B. Jacobson	284
Harvey C. Lesueur	381
Richard J. Pierce	339
Helene M. Regan	371
Blanks	8359

Precinct 5

Eleanor F. Burt	513*
William T. Callahan	515 *

William H. Carpenter	459 *
Thomas P. Doherty	406 *
Elaine L. Griswold	536 *
Edward J. Hanley	488 *
Richard H. Sgarzi	483 *
Alice E. Brown	362 *
Charles J. Cannon Jr.	338
Bernard H. Chadwick	323
Walter R. Cleveland	462 *
Elizabeth A. Downs	457 *
Margaret Elliot	518 *
Barry S. Meltzer	406 *
Richard P. Quinn	356 *
Claude P. Sherman	277
Jeremiah W. Taylor	286
Mary D. Weed	296
Ina N. Wirzburger	367 *
Blanks	6180

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Two Years

Dennis M. Brennan	496 *
John J. Gallant, Sr.	528 *
Blanks	980

TOWN MEETING MEMBER
For One Year

Laura M. Marsh	652 *
Blanks	350
TOTAL VOTE	5,382
Precinct 1	1085
Precinct 2	843
Precinct 3	1022
Precinct 4	1430
Precinct 5	1002

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Saturday, the third day of March 1973, at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the twenty-fourth day of March 1973 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: One Selectman for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for two years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; two members of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Sewer Commission for three years; one member of the Board of Health for three years; one member of the Board of Health for two years; and one member of the Board of Health for one year; also a total of 64 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1-12, Precinct 2-10; Precinct 3-12, Precinct 4-16; Precinct 5-14; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 3 — one for two years; and Precinct 5 — two for two years and one for one year.

QUESTION: 1. "Shall this town approve the new charter recommended by the charter commission, summarized below?"

"If approved by the voters, this charter will become fully effective on March 15, 1974." "The charter provides for the REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING — BOARD OF SELECTMEN — EXECUTIVE SECRETARY form of town government. The Charter vests the board of selectmen with responsibilities for general administration, including public works."

QUESTION: 2. "Shall the Town pay one half of the premium

costs payable by the surviving spouse of an employee or retired employee for group general or blanket hospital, surgical, medical and other health insurance?"

Chapter 32B, Section 9D of General Laws).

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the third day of March, 1973 and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 3, 1973

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
SELECTMAN — For Three Years						
William H. Barrett	556	410	474	689	384	2513*
Elizabeth D. Finch	29	40	114	108	90	381
Levi Monteiro	127	147	146	269	190	879
Roger E. Silva	266	220	252	319	312	1369
Blanks	107	26	36	45	26	240
Town Collector and Tax Collector — For One Year						
Edward D. Borgatti	685	437	535	579	453	2689*
Warren O. Davis	295	340	413	770	445	2263
Blanks	105	66	74	81	104	430
Moderator — For One Year						
Hyman Duby	437	253	279	322	282	1573
Earl S. Rose Jr.	461	451	548	907	542	2909*
Blanks	187	139	195	201	178	900
Assessors of Taxes — For Three Years						
William H. Barrett	576	441	511	760	443	2731*
Ramo A. Bongiovanni	427	295	346	439	346	1853
Thomas Marchurs	26	40	85	118	116	385
Blanks	56	67	80	113	97	413
Water Commissioner — For Three Years						
Benjamin B. Brewster	597	530	704	1091	679	3601*
Blanks	488	313	318	339	323	1781
School Committee — For Three Years						
Jeannette G. Colas	586	535	670	991	614	3396*
Richard Silva	726	525	688	903	666	3508*
Blanks	858	626	686	966	724	3860
Ply. Redevelopment Authority — For Five Years						
Philip A. Capen	480	455	600	803	591	2929*
Blanks	605	388	422	627	411	2453

Ply. Redevelopment Authority — For Two Years						
Robert Wollner	449	417	659	755	555	2835*
Blanks	636	426	363	675	447	2547
Ply.-Carver Reg. School Comm. — For Three Years						
John J. Pacheco	546	382	469	644	433	2474*
Doris P. Krensky	380	354	417	657	433	2241
Blanks	159	107	136	129	136	667
Cemetery Commissioners — For Three Years						
Burton A. Burgess	545	520	666	912	624	3267*
Blanks	540	323	356	518	378	2115
Park Commissioners — For Three Years						
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	600	418	496	757	417	2688*
Everett F. Lanman	424	444	552	853	432	2705*
Dana G. Banker	273	249	299	394	238	1453
Robert A. Bartlett	126	163	208	272	328	1097
Blanks	747	412	489	584	589	2821
Planning Board — For Five Years						
Richard F. Withington	485	427	508	859	500	2779
Francis W. Westgate	189	202	255	295	283	1224
Blanks	411	214	259	276	219	1379
Sewer Commissioner — For Three Years						
Allan O. Niemi Jr.	593	525	684	929	596	3327*
Blanks	492	318	338	501	406	2055
Board of Health — For Three Years						
Margaret Elliot	403	367	404	658	460	2292*
Daniel F. Finn	236	228	346	422	354	1586
Blanks	446	248	272	350	188	1504
Board of Health — For Two Years						
Hyman Duby	641	417	448	604	409	2519*
Gerald E. Sirrico	261	278	383	623	359	1904
Blanks	183	148	191	203	234	959
Board of Health — For One Year						
William D. Burke	423	414	472	586	416	2311*
Tobin B. Jacobson	61	83	134	262	145	685
George B. Madsen, Jr.	44	45	72	71	189	421
Blanks	557	301	344	511	252	1965
Question No. 1. "Shall this town approve the new charter recommended by the charter commission?"						
YES	334	423	479	815	523	2574*
NO	213	209	204	332	178	1136
BLANKS	538	211	339	283	301	1672
Question No. 2. "Shall the town accept Chapter 32B, Section 9D of the General Laws?"						
YES	292	350	398	686	417	2143*
NO	231	268	263	448	265	1475
BLANKS	562	225	361	296	320	1764

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 24, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:10 a.m., Saturday, March 24, 1973, at the Plymouth Carver Regional School.

Mr. Rose asked the Town Meeting Members to observe a moment of silence.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 24, 1973, was 170 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

Mr. Withington requested that Town Meeting Members give permission for Mr. Ray Frieden to sit in the first row of Town Meeting Members.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town Meeting meet the following days; Monday, March 26th; Wednesday, March 28th; Thursday, March 29th; and Saturday March 31st. Mr. Groetzinger moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion be deleting Saturday's session. The Town Meeting passed Mr. Burke's motion with the amendment of Mr. Groetzinger.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town Meeting meet Monday, Wednesday, and Thursday of every week until the meeting is concluded. This was passed.

ARTICLE 2: Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1973 Town Meeting and appropriate $500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceeding of the meeting so broadcast. Tapes received May 15, 1973.

ARTICLE 3: Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read: The Permanent Elementary School Building Committee. The 1749 Court House Committee. The Regional Vocational School Planning District.

ARTICLE 4: Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the eighteen-month period beginning January 1, 1973, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, by issuing a note or notes payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Kane moved that the Town of Plymouth accept collective bargaining agreements signed by the members of

the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town employee bargaining units as follows:

1. AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees and the Town of Plymouth dated March 6, 1973.

2. Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth Police Relief Association dated March 24, 1973.

3. Town of Plymouth and the Secretarial-Clerical Association of the Town of Plymouth dated March 22, 1973.

4. Town of Plymouth and Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO dated March 27, 1973.

And that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by striking from the 1972 Personnel By-Laws references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor as appropriate reference to the above said' agreements: Also that the 1972 Personnel By-Law be further amended by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated March 26, 1973, and titled Proposed Revisions of the 1972 Personnel By-Law for the 1973 Annual Town Meeting. And further that the 1972 Personnel By-Law with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law for the period beginning January 1, 1973, and ending June 30, 1974. And further, that the rates set forth in the Schedules B, B-1, B-3, C and D, and sections 9, 10, 11 be increased by 5 percent, and schedule B-2 by 5 percent plus $200 for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973, and that said new rates shall be further increased by 3 percent for 1974 becoming effective January 1, 1974, through June 30, 1974, and further increase the salaries of the Police and Fire Chiefs by an additional $2,000 for 1973. And further, that the Town re-affirm last year's increases for the following: Asst. Pumping Station Operator, Cemetery Foreman, District Foreman, Garbage Foreman, Park Foreman, Tree-Climber-Leadman, Apparatus Technician, Park Superintendent, Line Serviceman and Line Supervisor. And also, add to Section 8, Schedule A of the Proposed revisions of 1973 Personnel By-Law under Recreational Group-Asst. to Director, Manomet Youth Center—Miscl.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by deleting the positions of Executive Secretary and Director of Public Works from the Classification and Compensation Plan.

This motion did Not Pass.

Mr. Motyka moved that under the Personnel By-Law the Deputy Fire Chief and Police Capt. salaries be adjusted one-half the rate of adjustment of Police and Fire Chief — $1,000.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Burton moved to amend Mr. Kane's motion on Section 8 Public Safety Group by deleting Police Dispatcher S-7 and substituting S-9.

This motion was Passed.

Mrs. Elliott moved to amend Article 5 by deleting Dog Officer Full Time under Administrative Group from S-9 to S-17 Min.

This motion was Not Passed.

The original motion of Mr. Kane, as amended by Mr. Burton and Mr. Motyka, was passed.

PROPOSED REVISIONS OF THE 1972 PERSONNEL BY-LAW FOR THE 1973 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Amend Section 8. SCHEDULE A as follows:

Clerical Group	
Delete	
Senior Clerk-Water Registrar	C-4
Recreational Group	
Add	
Shuttle Bus Operator	S-7
Asst. to Director, Manomet Youth Center	Miscl
Public Safety Group	
Upgrade	
Building Custodian—Meterman	S-11 to S-12
Add	
Police Dispatcher	S-7
Administrative Group	
Add	
Dog Officer (Full-Time)	S-9
Planning Director	S-31
Assessor (Part-Time) *	Miscl
Delete	
Planning Board Secretary (Part-Time)	C-2
Upgrade:	
Building Inspector	S-21 to S-23
Harbormaster	S-16 to S-17
Supervisory Group	
Add	
Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen *	S-36
Director of Public Works *	S-34
Staff Engineer * *	S-25
Assessor (Full-Time) *	S-28
Director of Elderly Affairs	S-20
Director, Manomet Youth Center	S-16
Delete	
Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Miscl

* Effective March 15, 1974 (Effective date of the Town's new Charter.)

* * Effective until June 30, 1974. Upon the organization of a Department of Public Works under the Town's new Charter, this position will be re-evaluated to reflect duties and responsibilities of either:

(a) Town Engineer or
(b) Head of an Engineering Division within the Department of Public Works

Amend Schedule B by increasing Compensation Grades S-1 through S-25 by 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and adding the following Compensation Grades S-26 through S-36.

Comp. Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	V
S-26	12472	12935	13400	13734	14283
S-27	12935	13400	13734	14283	14854
S-28	13400	13734	14283	14854	15448
S-29	13734	14283	14854	15448	16066
S-30	14283	14854	15448	16066	16709
S-31	14854	15448	16066	16709	17377
S-32	15448	16066	16709	17377	18072
S-33	16066	16709	17377	18072	18795
S-34	16709	17377	18072	18795	19547
S-35	17377	18072	18795	19547	20329
S-36	18072	18795	19547	20329	21142

Amend Schedule B by increasing Compensation Grades S-1 through S-36 for 1974 by an additional 3 percent from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974.

Amend Schedule B-1, Compensation Grades P-1 through P-4 and Schedule B-2, Compensation Grades F-1 through F-4 by increasing them 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and by increasing them an additional 3 percent for 1974 from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974.

Amend Schedule B-1, Compensation Grade P-5 and Schedule B-2 Compensation Grade F-5 by reducing to 1 step rate pursuant to the intent of Chapter 48 Section 57G of the General Laws. These Compensation Grades will be increased by 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent for the first six months of 1974 plus an additional $2000 for 1973 and additional increments until such time as we have fulfilled the requirements of the Home Rule Number 1082.

Amend Schedules B-3, C and D and Sections 9, 10 and 11 by increasing the Compensation Grades 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent for the first 6 months of 1974.

Add to Schedule D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule.

Assessor (Part-Time) (annual) 1200

The following changes in the contract between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and the AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700 have been agreed to in collective bargaining.

Article V. Hours of Work: Add the following as Paragraph 3.

Members of the bargaining units will be allowed to work the Saturday before Thanksgiving at straight time rates in exchange for the Friday after Thanksgiving.

Article VI. Overtime: Amend Paragraph 3 as follows.

Employees may be granted compensatory time off in lieu of overtime at the convenience of the department head.

Article XL. Vacations: Amend parts b, c and d to conform with the general Personnel By-Law as follows

(b) Each employee of the employer shall be granted ten (10) working days vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June 1st.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(d) An employee who has completed twenty years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service is completed and thereafter, be granted four weeks of vacation with pay.

Article XIII Holidays: Amend to add Section (i).

Half holidays will be granted on the day before Christmas and the day before New Years except in cases of emergency and in such cases the men would return to work and be paid at straight time during normal working hours.

Article XVI. Sick Leave: Amend to add.

Notice of accumulated sick leave will be posted annually in each department.

Continuance of changes in the contract between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and the AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700.

Article XXIII. Effective Date of Agreement:

Amend Section 1 as follows:

Section 1. This agreement shall remain in full force and effect commencing the 1st day of January 1973 and terminating on the 30th day of June 1974 except as provided below.

Amend Section 2 as follows:

Section 2. Classification Plan — Pay Rates.

In this agreement and made part of it as appendix A there shall

be established a classification and pay plan. It shall list all positions covered by this agreement by title along with the wages for each position. The wages shall be those paid presently increased by 5 percent in Schedules C, D and Section II for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974. In case of automatic renewal of this agreement the amount of the hourly wage established under this agreement shall remain the same.

Amend Section 3 as follows:

Section 3. Renewal-Changes.

Either party may request revision of this agreement on July 1, 1974, by transmitting to the other party a termination notice no less than 60 days prior to November 25, 1973. (Change 1972 to 1973 in line 7). Remainder of wording to remain except the last line shall be changed from the twenty-second day of March, 1972 to the sixth day of March, 1973.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Burke moved that the salaries of elected Town Officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1973, as follows:

	1973	1974
	at 5 percent	3 percent
Moderator	$150	$150
Chairman, Selectmen	2,000	2,000
Other Selectmen	1,200	1,200
Chairman, Assessors	12,075	12,437
Other Assessors	9,450	9,734
Town Clerk	6,038	6,219
Town Treasurer	6,038	6,219
Tree Warden	4,704	4,845
Town Collector	12,075	12,437

Mr. Sampson moved that the Town vote to amend the salary of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer under Article 6 by deleting the figures of $6,038 — 1973 and $6,219 — 1974 for Town Clerk and $6,038 — 1973 and $6,219 — 1974 for Town Treasurer and substituting therefor the figures of $6,500 — 1973 and $6,901 — 1974 for town Clerk and $6,500 — 1973 and $6,901 — 1974 for town treasurer.

This motion was passed UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. Dean moved that Line 2 — Chairman, Selectmen, be changed by substituting $2,500 for the figure $2,000.

and that Line 3, Selectmen, be changed by substituting $1,700 for the figure $1,200.

This amendment passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that Article 6 be amended in respect to the annual pay rates for elected officials by striking after the words Chairman, Selectmen, the figure $2,000 and substituting therefor $3,000 and by striking after the words Other Selectmen $1,200 and substituting therefor $2,000.

First vote — Affirmative 64 and Negative 63.

Seven people questioned this vote.

Second vote — Affirmative 69 and Negative 67, therefor this motion to amend was Passed.

Both amendments are considered, as Mr. Freeman's motion to amend encompasses Mr. Dean's figures:

Final approved figures are as follows:

	1973	1974
Moderator	$150	$150
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000	3,000
Other Selectmen	2,000	2,000
Chairman, Assessors	12,075	12,437
Other Assessors	9,450	9,734
Town Clerk	6,500	6,901
Town Treasurer	6,500	6,901
Tree Warden	4,704	4,845
Town Collector	12,075	12,437

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate $17,740,591.24 to provide for a Reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount $5,552.16 shall be from the Dog Tax, $6,977.25 from Library Aid; $1,335. from Street Parking Meter Receipts; $3,000.00 from Plymouth Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; $1,531.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; $250,000. from Federal Revenue Sharing Monies for Police Salaries; $225,000. from Federal Revenue Sharing Monies for Fire Salaries; and the balance from the tax levy of the current fiscal year, and to authorize the School Committee to expend $4,000. in Public Law No. 864 funds for Acquisition of Equipment; and $6,000. in Public Law No. 874 funds for Expenses of Instruction.

Mr. Sears moved that, for accounting purposes, the following numbered items in Article 7 shall be combined as follows:

Items 5, 6, 7	Selectmen Other Expenses
Items 11, 12, 13	Town Treasurer Other Expenses
Items 15 & 16	Town Collector Other Expenses
Items 18, 19, 20	Assessors Other Expenses
Items 22 & 23	Town Clerk Other Expenses
Items 26, 27, 28	Engineering Other Expenses
Items 31 & 32	Election & Registration Other Expenses
Items 34, 36, 37	Planning Board Other Expenses
Items 38 & 41	Building Inspector Salaries
Items 39, 40, 42 & 43	Building Inspector Other Expenses
Items 49 & 50	Town Office Building Other Expenses
Items 52 & 53	Memorial Building Other Expenses
Items 58 & 59	Police Salaries
Items 61, 62, 63, 64, 64A, 64B	Police Other Expenses
Items 73 & 74	Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control Other Expenses
Items 78, 95, & 98	Other Inspectors Fees
Items 79, 96, 97 & 99	Other Inspectors Other Expenses
Items 90, 91, 91A, & 92	Conservation Commission Other Expenses
Items 94 a, b, c, d, & e	Board of Health Other Expenses
Items 104 & 105	Public Sanitaries Salaries
Items 110, 111 & 112	Sewer Commission Other Expenses
Items 115, 116 & 117	Highway Salaries and Wages
Items 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124 & 125	Highway Other Expenses
Items 128 & 129	Parking Meter Maintenance
Items 137, 138, 129 & 140	School Salaries
Items 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147 & 148	School Other Expenses
Items 155 & 156	Park Other Expenses
Items 158 & 159	Plymouth Beach Other Expenses
Items 179 & 180	Plymouth Dev. & Ind. Comm. Other Expenses
Items 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189 & 190	Council on Aging Other Expenses
Items 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198 & 199	Water Other Expenses

with the further provision that the various town departments shall be required to maintain their own records of expenditures which shall conform to the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee as previously amended.

By vote of 51 Yes and 72 No, this motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Freeman moved to reconsider Article 7, as regards the combining of Items for accounting purposes.

Voted to reconsider Article 7, only in respect to Mr. Sears' option for combining of Items.

By vote of 65 Affirmative, and 63 Negative, it was voted to combine Items as outlined in Mr. Sears' original proposal on April 2.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 3 by substituting the figure of $112,231. for the figure of $99,849.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 24 by substituting the figure of $31,375. for the figure of $24,175.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 26 by substituting the figure of $18,000. for the figure of $9,000.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 49 by substituting the figure of $15,500. for the figure of $7,900.

This motion was NOT Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 50 by substituting the figure of $6,191. for the figure of $5,196.00

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 64 by substituting the figure of $2,685.00.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 69 by substituting the figure of $68,712.00 for the figure of $68,448.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 101 from $156,368.00 to $180,330.20.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Item 120 from $123,600. to $75,000.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Doherty moved to amend Item 123 by substituting for the figure

$97,686. the figure of $97,836., to extend street painting.
This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to further amend Item 123 by substituting the figure of $116,936. for the figure of $97,836., 18,000. being for drainage construction for Lippard easement, $500. for purchase of gravel and $600. for drainage pipe for Revere Copper and Brass property.
This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Pierson moved to amend Item 123 by changing the figure of $116,936. to $216,936. for replacing storm drain and sewer pipe, at Murray Street.
This motion was Passed.

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Item 126 by substituting the figure $120,000. for the figure $140,450.
This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 128 by substituting the figure of $650. for the figure of $450.
This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Lanman moved to amend Item 155 regarding Parks and Recreation "Other Expenses" from the recommended amount of $38,114. to $38,714., the increase in this appropriation to be expended for the installation of floodlights at Siever Field, North Plymouth.
This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 159 by substituting the figure of $2,700. for the figure of $1,980.
This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 167 by substituting the figure of $95,286 for the figure of $93,800.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 170 by substituting the figure of $12,192 for the figure of $11,800.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 173 by substituting the figure of $24,860 for the figure of $23,850.00.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend under Item No. 181, Council on Aging, by deleting $35,382 and substituting the figure $38,982.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Brewster moved to amend Item No. 196, figure $27,000 to $120,724.

This motion was passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to reconsider Item No. 101 and amend from $180,330.20 to $184,598.20, Other Expenses.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend Item No. 123, Street Materials and Maintenance, by substituting the figure of $116,926 for the figure of $216,936 and amend the Sewer Commission Budget, by adding Item 112-A in the amount of $100,000 for the Murray Street Sewer Line Construction.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to reconsider Item No. 120 and to amend said Item by substituting the figure of $100,000 for the figure of $75,000.

This amendment passed by vote of 69 in the Affirmative and 54 in the Negative.

Mr. Kane moved to amend Item 3 by deleting the figure of $112,231 and substituting the figure of $99,849.

This motion was passed.

Re-cap of Article 7 as amended, and voted:

Item	Department		Amount
1.	Personnel Board —		
	Salary & Wages	$803.00	
2.	Other Expenses	5,000.00	$5,803.00
3.	Selectmen — Salary & Wages	112,231.00	
4.	Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
5.	Land Appraisals	1,500.00	
6.	Community Nurse	11,500.00	
7.	Other Expenses	12,904.00	126,053.00
8.	Accounting Dept. — Salary & Wages	43,100.00	
9.	Other Expenses	2,850.00	45,950.00
10.	Town Treasurer — Salary & Wages	24,902.00	
11.	Data Processing Service	9,257.00	
12.	Postage	1,950.00	
13.	Other Expenses	3,525.00	39,634.00
14.	Town Collector — Salary & Wages	55,214.00	

15.	Data Processing	10,000.00	
16.	Other Expenses	8,250.00	73,464.00
17.	Assessors — Salary & Wages	88,543.00	
18.	Data Processing	6,700.00	
19.	Plans & Revisions	8,250.00	
20.	Other Expenses	7,840.00	111,333.00
21.	Town Clerk — Salary & Wages	24,902.00	
22.	By-Laws	2,025.00	
23.	Other Expenses	1,720.00	28,647.00
24.	Law Department — Legal Expenses	31,375.00	31,375.00
25.	Engineering Dept. — Salaries & Wages	16,229.00	
26.	Consultant Services	18,000.00	
27.	Survey Parties	7,500.00	
28.	Other Expenses	1,175.00	42,904.00
29.	Elec. & Reg. — Salary & Wages	12,738.00	
30.	Voting Machine Lease	15,166.00	
31.	Street Lists	4,200.00	
32.	Other Expenses	4,300.00	36,404.00
33.	Planning Board — Salary & Wages	29,368.00	
34.	Engineering Services	11,000.00	
35.	Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
36.	Map Work	2,250.00	
37.	Other Expenses	4,125.00	46,893.00
38.	Zoning Adm. — Salary & Wages	18,000.00	
39.	Mileage	1,200.00	
40.	Other Expenses	2,663.00	21,863.00
41.	Building Inspector — Salary & Wages	47,165.00	
42.	Mileage	2,000.00	
43.	Other Expenses	1,780.00	50,945.00
44.	Zoning Board of Appeals — Salary & Wages	9,500.00	
45.	Other Expenses	1,978.00	11,478.00
46.	Design & Review Board — Salary & Wages	9,500.00	
47.	Other Expenses	1,741.00	11,241.00
48.	Town Office Building — Salary & Wages	26,192.00	
49.	Fuel and Lights	7,900.00	
50.	Other Expenses	6,191.00	40,283.00
51.	Memorial Bldg. — Salary & Wages	25,529.00	
52.	Fuel & Lights	8,800.00	
53.	Other Expenses	3,914.00	38,243.00
54.	South Street Station — Expenses	1,565.00	1,565.00
55.	1749 Court House — Salary & Wages	1,115.00	
56.	Other Expenses	1,110.00	
57.	Maintenance	1,385.00	3,610.00
	TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		**767,688.00**
58.	Police Dept. — Salaries & Wages Including Paid Holidays	848,067.00	
59.	Overtime & Specials	184,893.00	
60.	Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
61.	K-9 Dogs	6,550.00	
62.	Uniform Allowance	16,950.00	
63.	Uniform Allowance — Traffic Supv.	3,038.00	
64.	Other Expenses	53,981.00	
64.a	Interior Painting Police Station	2,685.00	
64.b	Exterior Painting	2,590.00	1,119,204.00

65.	Fire Dept. — Salaries & Wages Including Paid Holidays	848,920.00	
66.	Out-of-State Travel	640.00	
67.	Two-Way Portable Deluge Set	790.00	
68.	1 — One-Ray Sled	550.00	
69.	Other Expenses	68,448.00	919,348.00
70.	Police & Fire Medical Expenses	3,150.00	3,150.00
71.	Tree Warden — Salaries — Wages	70,168.00	
72.	One — Two-Way Radio	0	
73.	Insect & Dutch Elm Control	24,848.00	
74.	Other Expenses	10,374.00	105,390.00
75.	Forest Fire Dept. — Salaries & Wages	32,805.00	
76.	One Portable Radio	670.00	
77.	Other Expenses	14,250.00	47,725.00
78.	Wire Inspector — Fees — Inspections	24,000.00	
79.	Other Expenses	900.00	24,900.00
80.	Sealer of Weights & Measures — Salary & Wages	3,315.00	
81.	Other Expenses	1,400.00	4,715.00
82.	Dog Officer — Salaries & Wages	17,617.00	
83.	Other Expenses	6,083.00	23,700.00
84.	Public Safety — Salaries & Wages	2,422.17	
85.	Other Expenses	246.87	2,669.04
86.	Civil Defense — Adm. Expenses	3,325.00	
87.	Base Radio	1,900.00	5,225.00
88.	Inland Fisheries — Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
89.	Conservation Comm. — Salaries & Wages	1,740.00	
90.	Hatch Act	1,200.00	
91.	Consultant's Fee	3,500.00	
91.a	Cons. Comm. Handbook	1,000.00	
92.	Other Expenses	2,811.00	10,251.00
			2,267,777.04
	TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS		
93.	Board of Health — Salaries	57,800.00	
94.	Other Expenses	0	
a.	General Administration	3,472.00	
b.	Sanitary Inspections	1,440.00	
c.	Contagion — Clinics	5,825.00	
d.	P.C.N.A. Contract	25,750.00	
e.	Animal Inspection (Mileage)	900.00	95,187.00
95.	Plumbing (Inspections)	18,750.00	
96.	Mileage	1,609.00	
97.	Other Expenses	300.00	20,659.00
98.	Gas Inspector — Fees (Inspections)	12,000.00	
99.	Other Expenses	340.00	12,340.00
100.	Public Dumps — Salaries & Wages	16,130.00	
101.	Other Expenses Including Dump Contracts	184,598.20	
	TOTAL DUMPS		200,728.20
102.	Garbage Collection — Salaries	81,191.00	
103.	Other Expenses	46,895.00	128,086.00
104.	Public Sanitaries — Salaries & Wages	39,874.00	
105.	Overtime	5,240.00	
106.	Other Expenses	2,780.00	47,894.00

107.	Sewer Commission — Salaries & Wages	111,341.00	
109.	Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
110.	Data Processing — Billing	2,070.00	
111.	Electricity (Power & Lights)	40,000.00	
112.	Other Expenses	38,100.00	
112.a	Murray St. Sewer Constr.	100,000.	291,661.00
113.	Mosquito-Fly Control — Expenses	2,000.00	
114.	Greenhead Fly Control	1,600.00	3,600.00
	TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION		**800,155.00**
115.	Highway — Salaries & Wages	430,432.00	
116.	Seasonal Positions	13,968.00	
117.	Overtime	35,000.00	
118.	Fuel & Lights	3,650.00	
119.	Other Expenses	2,040.00	
120.	Snow and Sanding	100,000.00	
121.	Equipment Maintenance	46,435.00	
122.	3 District Trucks	17,777.00	
123.	Street Materials & Maintenance	116,936.00	
124.	Street Cleaning	3,900.00	
125.	Equipment Hire — Eel River	8,000.00	
126.	Street & Traffic Lighting	140,450.00	
127.	Off-Street Parking Lots	4,531.00	
128.	Parking Meter Maintenance	450.00	
129.	Parking Meter Heads	885.00	
130.	Sidewalk Roller	2,346.00	
131.	Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,689.00	
132.	Center Line Paint Machine	2,931.00	932,420.00
	TOTAL HIGHWAYS		**932,420.00**
133.	Veterans Service — Salaries & Wages	47,064.00	
134.	Assistance	325,000.00	
135.	Out-of-State Travel	100.00	
136.	Other Expenses	3,050.00	375,214.00
137-148	Plymouth Schools		3,916,918.00
149-151	Regional School District		5,482,625.00
152.	Libraries — Salaries & Wages	147,963.00	
153.	Other Expenses	46,033.00	
	TOTAL LIBRARIES		**193,996.00**
154.	Parks and Recreation — Salaries & Wages	244,867.00	
155.	Other Expenses	38,714.00	
156.	Renovating Town Barn	1,300.00	284,881.00
157.	Plymouth Beach — Salaries & Wages	22,882.00	
158.	Other Expenses	2,839.00	
159.	Rental of Truck	2,700.00	28,421.00
	TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION		**313,302.00**
160.	Non-Contributory	105,000.00	
161.	Contributory Retirement System	350,000.00	
	TOTAL PENSIONS		**455,000.00**
	UNCLASSIFIED		
162.	Memorial Day	1,800.00	
163.	Independence Day	6,000.00	
164.	Veteran's Day	1,000.00	
165.	Thanksgiving Day	1,200.00	
166.	Christmas Lighting & Displays	5,000.00	
167.	Insurance — Town Property	95,286.00	
168.	Insurance — Liability & Workmen's Compensation	92,500.00	

169.	Group Insurance	127,210.00	
170.	Property (Personal & Damage Claims)	12,192.00	
171.	Reserve Account	200,000.00	
172.	Misc. Salaries & Wages	10,400.00	
173.	Misc. Other Expenses	24,860.00	
	TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED		**577,448.00**
174.	Redevelopment Auth. — Salaries & Wages	500.00	
175.	Other Expenses	500.00	
176.	Out-of-State Travel	0	**1,000.00**
	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION		
177.	Salaries and Wages	30,989.00	
178.	Out-of-State Travel	500.00	
179.	Promotion — Advertising	10,500.00	
180.	Other Expenses	8,790.00	**50,779.00**
	COUNCIL ON AGING		
181.	Salaries and Wages	38,982.00	
182.	Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
183.	Rent	4,500.00	
184.	Fuel & Lights	1,500.00	
185.	Furnishings	1,150.00	
186.	Data Processing Services	1,220.00	
187.	Postage	2,550.00	
188.	Transportation	5,100.00	
189.	Health Maintenance Program	5,000.00	
190.	Other Expenses	3,605.00	**64,057.00**
191.	Water Department — Salaries & Wages	235,947.00	
192.	Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
193.	Materials and Maintenance	112,621.00	
194.	Data Processing Services	8,475.00	
195.	Meters and Installation	60,000.00	
196.	Regular Construction	120,724.00	
197.	Engineering — Surveying	7,000.00	
198.	Chiltonville Tank — Painting	9,200.00	
199.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,175.00	**559,442.00**
200.	Harbor Master — Salaries & Wages	23,700.00	
201.	2 VHF Radios	900.00	
202.	14' Outboard, 20 h.p. motor with trailer	1,557.00	
203.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	7,617.00	**33,774.00**
204.	Airport — Salaries & Wages	67,800.00	
205.	Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
206.	Other Expenses	20,750.00	**89,000.00**
	CEMETERIES		
207.	Salaries and Wages	146,596.00	
208.	Other Expenses	13,400.00	
209.	(Less: Income From Funds)	(18,000.00)	
			159,996.00
	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	700,000.00	....**700,000.00**
	TOTAL: ARTICLE 7		**$17,740,591.24**

Article 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing eighteen month period beginning January 1, 1973.

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
				PERSONNEL BOARD	
1.	$475	$502	$502	Salaries and Wages	803
2.	2,671	2,135	2,109	Other Expenses	5803
				SELECTMEN	
3.	19,625	21,262	20,598	Salaries and Wages	
4.		500		Out-of-State Travel	300
5.		1,000	1,050	Land Appraisals	1,500
6.	8,000	8,000	8,000	Community Nurse	11,500
7.	7,127	7,127	7,127	Other Expenses	12,904
				ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
8.	25,088	27,150	26,898	Salaries and Wages	43,100
9.	1,356	1,650	1,536	Other Expenses	2,850
				TOWN TREASURER	
10.	12,411	13,153	13,153	Salaries and Wages	24,902
11.	3,364	5,915	4,673	Data Processing Service	9,257
12.	1,153	1,150	1,150	Postage	1,950
13.	3,090	2,066	2,058	Other Expenses	3,525

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				TOWN COLLECTOR	
14.	27,152	33,305	31,166	Salaries and Wages	55,214
15.	5,107	4,410	4,410	Data Processing	10,000
16.	4,189	6,049	6,039	Other Expenses	8,250
				ASSESSORS	
17.	48,724	52,454	50,773	Salaries and Wages	88,543
18.	3,325	4,200	3,002	Data Processing	6,700
19.		5,500	5,500	Plans and Revisions	8,250
20.	9,304	5,554	5,503	Other Expenses	7,840
				TOWN CLERK	
21.	12,411	14,326	14,326	Salaries and Wages	24,902
22.		1,200	538	By-Laws	2,025
23.	1,801	1,000	1,590	Other Expenses	1,720
				LAW DEPARTMENT	
24.	10,141	15,800	14,167	Legal Expenses	31,375
				ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT	
25.				Salaries and Wages	16,229
26.		9,000	9,120	Consultant Services	18,000
27.		4,800	4,766	Survey Parties	7,500
28.	10,141	700	611	Other Expenses	1,175

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				ELECTION AND REGISTRATION	
29.	8,739	12,864	12,856	Salaries and Wages	12,738
30.	6,427	7,427	7,354	Voting Machine Lease	15,166
31.		1,500	1,458	Street Lists	4,200
32.	4,053	3,200	4,160	Other Expenses	4,300
				PLANNING BOARD	
33.	3,978	6,450	6,450	Salaries and Wages	29,368
34.	8,342	8,000	15,324	Engineering Services	11,000
35.	—	—	—	Out-of-State Travel	150
36.	—	1,500	1,414	Map Work	2,250
37.	2,125	3,275	3,361	Other Expenses	4,125
				ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION	
38.	6,181	6,694	6,694	Salaries and Wages	18,000
39.	200	200	85	Mileage	1,200
40.	500	500	614	Other Expenses	2,663
				BUILDING INSPECTOR	
41.	10,843	17,425	15,631	Salaries and Wages	47,165
42.	600	1,000	1,018	Mileage	2,000
43.	920	1,840	856	Other Expenses	1,780

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	
44.	1,054	1,120	1,117	Salaries and Wages	9,500
45.	128	300	250	Other Expenses	1,978
				DESIGN REVIEW BOARD	
46.	—	—	—	Salaries and Wages	9,500
47.	—	—	—	Other Expenses	1,491
				TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
48.	14,880	16,609	16,231	Salaries and Wages	26,192
49.	4,000	5,000	5,529	Fuel and Lights	7,900
50.	4,684	11,214	5,605	Other Expenses	6,191
				MEMORIAL BUILDING	
51.	13,651	16,109	15,028	Salaries and Wages	25,529
52.	—	5,300	5,545	Fuel and Lights	8,800
53.	13,797	10,031	5,108	Other Expenses	3,914
				SOUTH STREET STATION	
54.	504	1,241	1,196	Expenses	1,565
				1749 COURT HOUSE	
55.		1,000	—0—	Salaries and Wages	1,115
56.	695	1,000	1,000	Other Expenses	1,110
57.		900	782	Maintenance	1,385
				TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	**767,688**

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
				POLICE	
58.	409,670	482,298	444,796	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	848,067
59.	99,417	115,300	99,502	Overtime and Specials	184,893
60.	425	425	425	Out-of-State Travel	450
61.				K-9 Dogs	6,550
62.	10,350	11,250	8,030	Uniform Allowance	16,950
63.	947	1,575	649	Uniform Allowance Traffic Supervisor	3,038
64.	37,051	39,555	33,199	Other Expenses	53,981
64. a.				Interior Painting — Police Station	2,685
64. b.				Exterior Painting — Police Station	2,590
				FIRE DEPARTMENT	
65.	431,404	486,550	467,163	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	848,920
66.	140	150	150	Out-of-State Travel	640
67.				Two-Way Portable Deluge Set	790
68.				1) One Ray Sled	550
69.	31,845	42,084	41,188	Other Expenses	68,448

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES	
70.	27,520	12,663	12,663	Medical Expenses	3,150
				TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL	
71.	42,250	44,923	44,201	Salaries and Wages	70,168
72.				One — Two-Way Radio	0
73.	16,565	16,565	15,896	Insect Pest Control and Dutch Elm Disease	24,848
74.	8,175	7,050	7,602	Other Expenses	10,374
				FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT	
75.	14,080	18,000	6,972	Salaries and Wages	32,805
76.	725	850	815	One Portable Radio	670
77.	7,000	9,462	9,462	Other Expenses	14,250
				WIRE INSPECTOR	
78.	6,700	11,000	11,345	Fees — Inspections	24,000
79.	250	300	309	Other Expenses	900
				SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
80.	1,974	2,085	2,083	Salaries and Wages	3,315
81.	564	605	600	Other Expenses	1,400

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				DOG OFFICER	
82.	3,756	4,116	4,114	Salaries and Wages	17,617
83.	3,244	3,607	3,607	Other Expenses	6,083
				PUBLIC SAFETY — SELECTMEN	
84.	13,127	14,025	13,995	Salaries and Wages	2,422.17
85.	1,037	2,198	2,197	Other Expenses	246.87
				CIVIL DEFENSE	
86.	1,179	3,000	2,558	Administration Expenses	3,325
87.	—	—	—	Base Radio	1,900
				INLAND FISHERIES	
88.	750	750	750	Expenses	1,500
				CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
89.	231	1,477	670	Salaries and Wages	17,400
90.		600		Hatch Act	1,200
91.	—	—	—	Consultant's Fee	3,500
91-A	—	—	—	Con. Comm. Handbook	1,000
92.	1,966	2,757	2,122	Other Expenses	2,811
				TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	2,267,777.04

Item Number		Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
					HEALTH AND SANITATION	
					BOARD OF HEALTH	
93.		28,726	30,040	29,260	Salaries and Wages	57,800
94.			20,597	18,144	Other Expenses	0
	a.		1,582	1,500	General Administration	3,472
	b.		950	930	Sanitary Inspections	1,440
	c.		6,540	4,159	Contagion — Clinics	5,825
	d.		11,000	11,000	P.C.N.A. Contract	25,750
	e.		525	555	Animal Inspection (Mileage)	900
					PLUMBING INSPECTOR	
95.		8,645	9,432	12,522	Fees (Inspections)	18,750
96.		784	700	985	Mileage	1,609
97.		133	125	195	Other Expenses	300
					GAS INSPECTOR	
98.		4,816	7,005	6,239	Fees (Inspections)	12,000
99.		140	125	206	Other Expenses	340
					PUBLIC DUMPS	
100.		26,842	29,499	16,410	Salaries and Wages	16,130
101.		33,246	109,731	87,475	Other Expenses	184,598.20

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1973		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				GARBAGE COLLECTION	
102.	49,406	52,663	49,785	Salaries and Wages	81,191
103.	18,605	31,106	27,432	Other Expenses	46,895
				PUBLIC SANITARIES	
104.	19,768	25,117	19,898	Salaries and Wages	39,874
105.	2,065	2,870	2,780	Overtime	5,240
106.	1,940	2,523	2,523	Other Expenses	2,780
				SEWER COMMISSION	
107.	33,278	42,383	38,279	Salaries and Wages	111,341
109.	56	100	—0—	Out-of-State Travel	150
110.	—	1,000	—	Bank Billing — Data Processing	2,070
111.	20,000	20,000	19,698	Electricity (Power & Light)	40,000
112.	11,736	26,915	21,447	Other Expenses	38,100
112.A				Murray Street Sewer Constr.	100,000
				MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL	
113.	900	1,000	1,000	Mosquito Expenses	2,000
114.	800	800	800	Greenhead Fly Control	1,600
				TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION	800,155

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				HIGHWAYS	
115.	231,620	258,403	241,977	Salaries and Wages	430,432
116.	9,012	10,105	9,448	Seasonal Positions	13,968
117.	18,384	20,000	15,290	Overtime	35,000
118.	2,765	1,750	2,055	Fuel and Lights	3,650
119.	883	3,179	1,125	Other Expenses	2,040
120.	57,317	74,600	44,467	Snow and Sanding	100,000
121.	36,202	31,834	30,376	Equipment Maintenance	46,435
122.	11,867	11,867	11,818	3 District Trucks	17,777
123.	52,975	60,434	53,027	Street Materials and Maintenance	116,936
124.	—	2,000	1,964	Street Cleaning	3,900
125.	—	—	—	Equipment Hire — Eel River	8,000
126.	63,486	82,050	71,402	Street and Traffic Lighting	140,450
127.	2,991	2,950	2,942	Off-Street Parking Lots	4,531
128.	250	250	170	Parking Meter Maintenance	450
129.	2,800	3,190	3,190	Parking Meter Heads	885
130.				Sidewalk Roller	2,346
131.				Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,689
132.				Center Line Paint Machine	2,931
				TOTAL: HIGHWAYS	932,420

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
133.	26,731	31,787	30,426	Salaries and Wages	47,064
134.	200,022	220,000	174,904	Assistance	325,000
135.	—	100	—0—	Out-of-State Travel	100
136.	2,296	2,000	1,621	Other Expenses	3,050
				TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES	375,214
				SCHOOLS	
137.	61,693	43,055	41,939	Salaries — Administration	69,175
138.	1,503,944	1,701,519	1,488,822	Salaries — Instruction	2,469,793
139.	49,324	50,861	47.415	Salaries — Other School Services	78,863
140.	106,746	118,628	116,528	Salaries — Operation of Plant	219,489
				Total Salaries	2,837,320
141.	4,212	4,589	3,260	Other Administration	6,206
142.	837	900	683	Out-of-State Travel	1,050
143.	81,877	86,019	86,019	Expenses of Instruction	141,845
		(13,000)	(13,000)	(Less 874 Funds)	(6,000)
		73,018	73.018	Net Instruction	135,845

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
144.	190,590	238,421	232,374	Other School Services	492,891
145.	87,765	125,774	125,773	Operation and Maintenance of Plant	
146.	23,740	20,036	15,104	Fixed Charges	42,160
147.	59,686	76,071	76,071	Community Services	185,992
148.	11,377	13,605	13,535	Acquisition of Equipment (Less 864 Funds)	(4,000)
		(600)	(600)		
		13,005	13,005	Net Acquisition — Fixed Equipment	
				Total Expenses:	
				VTR System, Title III	2,200
				TOTAL: SCHOOLS	3,916,918
				REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
149.	111,622	103,469	103,469	Capital Cost Assessment	
150.	1,434,760	2,165,524	2,108,862	Operating Cost Assessment	
151.	8,022	110,321	110,321	Planning Cost Assessment	
				TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	5,482,625

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				LIBRARIES	
				PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (INCLUDES: MANOMET LIBRARY)	
152.	78,744	92,408	89,401	Salaries and Wages	147,963
153.	25,438	28,212	28,209	Other Expenses	46,033
				PARKS AND RECREATION	
154.	126,136	141,203	135,959	Salaries and Wages	244,867
155.	19,629	21,843	19,020	Other Expenses	38,714
156.				Renovating Town Barn	1,300
				PLYMOUTH BEACH	
157.	13,601	19,715	18,413	Salaries and Wages	22,882
158.		1,364	1,363	Other Expenses	2,839
159.		1,680	1,680	Rental of Truck	2,700
				TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION	313,302
				PENSIONS	
160.	45,556	65,000	54,755	Non-Contributory	105,000
161.	175,000	204,000	204,000	Contributory Retirement System	350,000
				TOTAL: PENSIONS	455,000

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				UNCLASSIFIED	
162.	1,427	1,700	1,656	Memorial Day	1,800
163.	3,457	4,000	3,833	Independence Day	6,000
164.	814	1,000	757	Veterans' Day	1,000
165.	1,140	1,200	944	Thanksgiving Day	1,200
166.	3,773	4,500	3,838	Christmas Lighting & Displays	5,000
167.	36,883	42,000	41,704	Insurance — Town Property	95,286
168.	40,085	27,307	27,307	Insurance — Liability and Workmen's Compensation	92,500
169.	66,094	77,457	75,042	Group Insurance	127,210
170.	2,519	5,554	5,554	Property (Personal) and Damage Claims	12,192
171.	35,607	40,000		Reserve Account	200,000
172.	3,151	5,030	4,407	Salaries and Wages — Miscellaneous Account	10,400
173.	11,455	15,479	12,841	Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses	24,860
				REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	
174.	1,387	2,600	577	Salaries and Wages	500
175.	853	4,431	806	Other Expenses	500
176.		600		Out-of-State Travel	

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1973		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
177.	18,169	19,840	19,779	Salaries and Wages	30,989
178.	289	500	230	Out-of-State Travel	500
179.		7,000	6,989	Promotion — Advertising	10,500
180.	7,787	5,130	5,103	Other Expenses	8,790
				COUNCIL ON AGING	
181.				Salaries and Wages	38,982
182.				Out-of-State Travel	450
183.				Rent	4,500
184.				Fuel & Lights	1,500
185.				Furnishings	1,150
186.				Data Processing Services	1,220
187.				Postage	2,550
188.				Transportation	5,100
189.				Health Maintenance Program	5,000
190.		2,500	3,250	Other Expenses	3,605
				TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED	577,448

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
				WATER DEPARTMENT	
191.	124,367	145,183	138,290	Salaries and Wages	235,947
192.		200		Out-of-State Travel	300
193.	61,297	70,835	63,160	Materials and Maintenance	112,621
194.	5,810	7,940	4,585	Data Processing Services	8,475
195.	21,840	41,487	38,601	Meters and Installation	60,000
196.	6,473	24,200	17,345	Regular Construction	120,724
197.		5,000	4,094	Engineering — Surveying	7,000
198.				Chiltonville Tank — Painting	9,200
199.	3,439	3,350	3,346	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,175
				HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE	
200.	13,001	14,973	14,973	Salaries and Wages	23,700
201.				2 VHF Radios	900
202.				14' Outboard with 20 h.p. Motor with Trailer	1,557
203.	5,503	5,810	5,804	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	7,617

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		Recommended 1973 18 Months
				AIRPORT	
204.	31,777	50,125	37,838	Salaries and Wages	67,800
205.	265	300	265	Out-of-State Travel	450
206.	12,240	13,416	12,724	Other Expenses	20,750
207.				**TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**	682,216
208.				**CEMETERIES**	
	82,668	96,340	82,108	Salaries and Wages	146,596
209.	9,137	8,300	8,706	Other Expenses	13,400
				(Less: Income From Funds)	(18,000)
				TOTAL: CEMETERIES	159,996
	425,502	450,000	450,682	**TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST**	700,000
				TOTAL: ARTICLE 7	17,740,591.24

DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 123
STREET MATERIALS AND MAINTENANCE

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Rocky Hill Road	Center Lines	352	352
Federal Furnace Road	"	372	372
Long Pond Road	"	596	596
(1st Section)		254	254
Upper Long Pond Road	"	362	362
Curves, Bourne Road	"	193	193
Herring Pond Road	"		
		$2,129	$2,129
	Fences		
Municipal Garage (Long Pond Road)	"	1,094	1,094
139 Summer Street (John Grady)	"	180	
		$1,274	$1,274
	Sealing		
Elm Street	"	685	685
Long Pond Road	"	3,850	3,850
Hilltop Avenue	"	786	786
Clifford Road	"	1,162	1,162
Liberty Street	"	997	997
		$7,480	$7,480

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
	Curbing		
Forest Avenue (South Side)	,,	3,400	3,400
Samoset Street (Jack Golden)	,,	1,350	
Billington Street	,,	1,500	1,500
Castle Street (New Wall)	,,	300	300
		$6,550	$5,200
	Type I Construction		
Cape Cod Avenue (East)	,,	7,150	7,150
Esta Road	,,	5,070	5,070
Marion Street	,,	1,963	
Lancaster Avenue	,,	2,444	
Christopher Road	,,	1,365	
South Cherry Street	,,	4,056	4,056
Squanto Road	,,	3,757	3,757
Hedges Pond Road	,,	7,046	7,046
Buzzards Bay Drive	,,	5,500	5,500
Wareham Road	,,	12,909	
Atlantic Avenue	,,	1,573	
Musterfield Road	,,	4,550	4,550
Braley Lane	,,	2,352	
Morton Park Road (Park Dept. Area)	,,	2,717	
Morton Park Road (Highway)	,,	3,510	
Burgess Road	,,	5,236	
Ray Road	,,	2,234	
	Total Type I Construction	$73,432	$37,129

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Chapter 40, Section 61 (Private Ways Used by Public for 50 years, or more)	Type I		
Welch Street (Type I)	"	3,783	
Micajah's Pond Road (Sealing)	Sealing	1,313	1,313
	Total Chapter 40, Section 61	$5,096	$1,313
	Asphalt Sidewalk Construction		
Atlantic Street (North Side)	"	200	
Summer Street (South Side)	"	400	400
Vernon Street (North Side)	"	510	
Cordage Terrace (North Side)	"	1,320	
Mt. Pleasant Street (South Side)	"	210	210
Cushman Street (North Side)	"	340	340
Forest Avenue (South Side)	"	470	470
Murray Street (West Side)	"	400	400
Russell Street			

(North Side)	"	500	500
Court Street (West Side)	"	640	
		$4,990	$2,320

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
	Drainage Construction		
Federal Furnace Road (Bowler Development)	"	2,200	2,200
Surrey Drive	"	1,035	1,035
Boot Pond Road	"	1,706	1,706
Nick Rock Road (Borgatti Property)	"	2,300	2,300
Kings Pond Plain Road (Request of Residents)	"	2,400	2,400
Summer Street (Sparrow Hill Easement)	"	1,602	1,602
Gunner's Exchange Road	"	417	417
Davis Street (Joseph Schlecht request)	"	996	996
Route No. 44 opp. Rte. No. 80 (Chapter 90 Easement)	Leaching Field	2,200	2,200
	Total Drainage Con.	$14,856	$14,856

Article 8. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase and-or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town.

Dept.	Type Vehicle	Trade In	Price	Recommended
1. Park Dept.	1-ton dump truck	$2,692	$3,100	Approved
2. Tree Dept.	2½-ton dump truck	1,014	5,334	Disapproved
3. Tree Dept.	Sprayer Machine	700	5,400	Approved
4. Tree Dept.	Stump Cutter	No	6,372	Approved
5. Tree Dept.	Hyd. Aerial Lift	No	20,990	Disapproved
6. Highway	Street Sweeper	3,000	17,671	Disapproved
7. Highway	Street Sweeper	No	20,170	Approved
8. Highway	(2) 6-8 yd. dump trucks	Yes	22,097	
9. Ply. School Committee	¾-ton dump truck	14,618	5,500	Approved
10. Ply. Beach Committee	Bombardier-sidewalk plow —— Beach Cleaner	No	9,880	Approved
11. Health Dept.	Station Wagon 1973		3,099	Approved
12. Police Dept.	(4) Police Vehicles (1973)			
13. Police Dept.	(4) Police Vehicles (1974)			Disapproved
14. Fire Dept.	Fire Chief's Car			
15. Water Dept.	1½-ton dump truck	Yes	4,494	Approved

ARTICLE EIGHT: Item 1. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Park Department to purchase a 1-ton dump truck and to dispose of the 1968 1½-ton dump truck now in use and to raise and appropriate $3,100 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 2. Mr. Sears moved to amend the Item No. 2 by adding the figure of $6,348.00 for a new 1973 GMC Truck with dump body for the Plymouth Tree Department.

This motion was Passed.

Item 3. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Tree Department to purchase a Sprayer Machine and to dispose of the 1964 Sprayer Machine now in use and to raise and appropriate $5,400 therefor.

Item 4. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Tree Department to purchase a Stump Cutter and to dispose of a 1958 Stump Cutter now in use and to raise and appropriate $6,372 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 5. No motion on Item 5.

Item 6. No motion on Item 6.

Item 7. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Highway Department to purchase a Street Sweeper, with no trade-in, and raise and appropriate the sum of $20,171 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 8. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Highway Department to purchase (2) 6-8 yard dump trucks and to dispose of (1) dump truck now in use and to raise and appropriate the sum of $22,097 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 9. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth School Committee to purchase (1) ¾-ton dump truck and to dispose of (1) 1963 truck now in use and to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,500 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 10. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth Beach Committee, under the direction of the Selectmen, to purchase a Bombardier-sidewalk plow-beach cleaner, with no trade-in and to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,880 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 11. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Health Department to purchase a Station Wagon (1973) and to dispose of a 1968 Ford Wagon, now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of $3,099 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 12. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Police Department to purchase (4) Police Vehicles (1973) and to dispose of (4) 1972 Police Vehicles now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of $15,040 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 13. No motion on Item 13.

Item 14. Mr. Sears moved that the Town appropriate $4,251.89 for a Fire Chief's car.

This motion was Not Passed, by vote of 55 in the Affirmative and 65 in the Negative.

Item 15. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Water Department to purchase a 1973 1½-ton dump truck, and dispose of a 1964 truck now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of $4,494 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINE: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE TEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $45,000.00 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character for the period January 1, 1973, to June 30, 1974; and said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate $5,599.25 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1973:

Town Clerk — Memorial Press	$450.00
Planning Board — Whitman & Howard, Inc.	3,293.01
South St. Station — Corvini's Oil Co.	115.42
Police Department — Pilgrim Drug	9.80
Forest Fire Dept. — Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	14.00
Jordan Hospital	97.35
Dog Officer — Balboni Bros.	150.00

Tree Warden — Estes Auto Supply	28.37
Barnes Tree Service	1,295.00
Shiretown Motors	8.55
Council on Aging — Samoset Press	50.75
Redevelopment Authority N.E.T.T.	87.00
	$5,599.25

ARTICLE TWELVE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town:

a. Long Pond Road from Oar and Line Road, northwesterly about 6,000 feet to Mast Road.

b. Bourne Road from Halfway Pond Road southerly about 5,000 feet.

c. Micajah Pond Road from Federal Furnace Road southeasterly about 300 feet to Black Cat Road.

d. Black Cat Road from Veronica Road westerly about 2,800 feet to Micajah Pond Road.

and raise and appropriate the sum of $1,300.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, easements for drainage purposes from Davis Street in and across land now or formerly of Joseph Schlecht and Lillian M. Carlisle to Murdocks Pond as shown on plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Land on Davis St." dated March 7, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, and as consideration for said acquisition from said Schlecht to convey to said Schlecht Parcels B and C as shown on said plan and raise and appropriate sums of $100.00 for acquisition of said easement from Lillian M. Carlisle or her successor in title and $300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a parcel of land consisting of approximately 2212 square feet on Davis Street and shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Land on Davis St." dated March 7, 1973 by Edward Chase, Town Engineer, to Robert P. Silva and Lorraine D. Silva at such price and on such terms as it deems advisable within its discretion to sign, seal and deliver any and all documents necessary to transfer title to the above described premises.

Voting 140 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 1 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $104,000.00, of which $98,000.00 is to be expended for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and $6,000.00 is to be expended for Chapter 90 Maintenance, of which $26,500.00 shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and $77,500.00 from available funds as the state and county shares.

ARTICLE SIXTEEN: Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard-surface the following streets:

a. 3,696 feet of Seven Hills Road from Route 44 to Federal Furnace Road, and appropriate therefor $19,784.00

b. 4,752 feet of Long Pond Road from Oar and Line Road to Pole 227, and appropriate therefor $24,310.00

c. 2,800 feet of Obery Street from Long Pond Road to entrance of County Farm, and appropriate therefor $19,318.00.

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement fifty (50) feet wide at the end of Bay Shore Drive in and across the property now or formerly of Francis W., Marion V., and Charlotte L. Sears as shown on a plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated Jan. 2, 1973, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and raise and appropriate the sums of $100.00 for an engineering cost estimate, and $100.00 for the acquisition of said easement and $300.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by deleting "or take by eminent domain." This amendment was passed.

Mr. Burke's motion, with Mr. Sears amendment, was passed . . . UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE EIGHTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $8,000.00 for the installation of a drainage pipe at the end of Bay Shore Drive on the property of Francis W., and Charlotte L. Sears, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by substituting the figure of $17,500.00 for the figure of $8,000.00

Mr. Burke's motion, AS AMENDED by Mr. Sears was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $37,433.00 for use in conjunction with funds to be provided by the county and the Commonwealth, for shore protection work for approximately 926 feet at Seaview Drive in the Indian Hill section of Plymouth, of which $20,859.26 shall be from the tax levy and $17,500.00 from available funds provided by the abutters, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE NINETEEN: Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to amend Article 19, for Shore Protection Work for approximately 926 feet at Seaview Drive, by substituting the figure of $39,385.52 for $37,433.00 and the figure of $18,426.26 for the figure of $17,500.00 for available funds provided by the abutters.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE TWENTY: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 to cover the cost of an engineering study of the badly eroded shorefront of the Surfside (Vallerville) area of Plymouth, and the said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Mr. Whipple moved to defer action until after Article 50. This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Mr. Burke's article by increasing the amount of $12,000.00 approved by the Advisory and Finance Committee to $15,000.00 to cover the cost of the Engineering study of the Surfside area of Plymouth.

This amendment was passed, Mr. Burke's original motion, as amended by Mr. Sears was passed.

ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE: Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the study of expansion of the Sewer Treatment Plant on Water Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO.

ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent with money voted at the March 25, 1972, Town Meeting for the erection of a building over the generator and trucks at the Sewer Treatment Plant.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $40,000.00 to be expended by the Manomet Sewage Disposal Study Committee, for a comprehensive engineering report upon expansion of the sewerage system into unsewered areas of the Town with priority given to the Manomet area.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town rescind its action under Article 35 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting and transfer $981,000 of the funds appropriated under that Article for the improvements to the Super High Service Area, as outlined in the Metcalf and Eddy Report, the balance of $390,000 to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency unless transferred by vote of the Town on Article 34.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water main in Oak Street from Summer St. to Samoset St. a distance of 2,125 feet more or less, with a main not less than twelve (12) inches in diameter and raise and appropriate the sum of $69,985 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to explore for well sites, install eight-inch (8") Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Royal Street and Westwood Road with mains not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 900 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of $9,315 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Charlemont Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter for a distance of 400 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of $3,825 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THIRTY: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Wellington Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 640 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of $6,312 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to relay the water main in Cochituate Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 1,200 feet approximately and make an appropriation therefor.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE.

ARTICLE THIRTY-TWO: Mr. Cotter moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase the materials and have installed steamer nozzles for hydrants which do not meet national standards, and raise and appropriate the sum of $32,600 therefor.

Voting 67 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 70 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE THIRTY-THREE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or accept as a gift for a water tank site, a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less, on the southerly side of the Pine Hills, shown as part of Lot 6-525 Plat 44 of the Assessors' Maps together with necessary easements to lay and maintain water mains from the water tank to be constructed on said site to the existing system; and raise and appropriate sums of $500 for the cost of said land and easements, $300 for engineering services, and $200 for the expenses of acquiring title such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FOUR: Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances at a site on the southerly side of the Pine Hills and transfer the balance of $390,000 appropriated under Article 35 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting, therefor.

ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or accept as a gift a parcel of land, on the southerly side of the Pine Hills, for a well site with all necessary easements, and make an appropriation to cover costs of land, easements, and acquiring title, legal fees, and engineering survey, or take any other action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel-packed well and pumping station near the Pine Hills, acquire any necessary easements; lay mains of not less than (6") inches in diameter in easements and other streets or parts of streets in this area; other necessary appurtenances, engineering services, and appropriate a sum of money therefor; and determine whether such appropriation should be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX.

ARTICLE THIRTY-SEVEN: **Article withdrawn — See Special Town Meeting within this Town Meeting —**

ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT: To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain, land for water and or school purposes on the Easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 23, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Maps, Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation for the expense of acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, apportionment from available funds or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT.

ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE: To see what action the Town will take with regard to constructing and equipping two separate elementary schools, making an appropriation therefor to be expended under the direction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee, to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, apportionment from available funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE.

ARTICLE FORTY: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Fire Station Study Committee to hire an engineering firm to prepare bid documents, drawings and specifications for emergency temporary shoring of the Central Fire Station and raise and appropriate the sum of $10,800 therefor, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

Mr. Lamb moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding "and for such construction" after therefor. This motion was passed.

The motion, as amended by Mr. Lamb, was passed.

ARTICLE FORTY-ONE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,950 to cover the cost of obtaining plans and specifications for bids to modernize the Central Fire Station, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

Mr. Caranci moved to defer action until Wed., 3-28-73. This motion was NOT PASSED.

The original motion was voted and passed.

ARTICLE FORTY-TWO: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000 to cover the cost of obtaining plans and specifications for bids to repair existing structural defects at the North Plymouth Fire Station, as determined by structural survey, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

ARTICLE FORTY-THREE: Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $43,000 to replace the entire apparatus floor and its sub-structures at the North Plymouth Fire Station. Said floor to be reinforced concrete and to conform totally to the engineering data, dated Jan. 1973 , on file with the Town as submitted by Barnes and Jarnis, Engineers Inc., 61 Batterymarch St., Boston, Mass.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $11,500 to install two new steel beams to support the second floor of the North Plymouth Fire Station. All work shall conform totally to the engineering data, dated Jan. 1973, on file with the town, submitted by Barnes & Jarnis, Engineers Inc., 61 Batterymarch St., Boston, Mass.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town of Plymouth raise and appropriate $25,000 to cover the costs for painting and waterproofing the entire exterior, separate the garage portion from the remainder, replace doors and windows as required, to provide the appurtenances, necessary to make this a manned station in the future, and to otherwise accomplish all such work under the specifications and bids as provided for by the action of the Town on Article No. 42.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE FORTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town ratify an agreement entered into in 1972 between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Public Safety Commission for the abandonment of the dump site off Long Pond Road leased by the Town from the County for the use as a dump by instrument dated May 26, 1942, and for termination of said lease by July 1, 1973.

Voting 29 in the Affirmative, and 116 in the Negative, this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE FORTY-FIVE: Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer to the Board of Health a certain parcel of Town-owned land located at the intersection of Obery and South Streets and shown as Lots 41A and 41B on Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, to be used as a rubbish transfer station.

Voting 1 in the Affirmative, and 134 in the Negative, this motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE FORTY-SIX: To see what action the Town will take to acquire by gift or purchase, or to take by eminent domain, a suitable parcel of land as a site for the disposal of Town rubbish, to make an appropriation therefor and for the expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action Taken on Article Forty-Six.

ARTICLE FORTY-SEVEN: No action — see special town meeting within this town meeting.

ARTICLE FORTY-EIGHT: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a certain parcel of land situated at the intersection of Route 44 and Carver Road as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Proposed Fire Station Lot in Plymouth, Mass., for Town of Plymouth, Scale 1" 60', January 24, 1973, Delano & Keith, Inc., 11 Russell Street, Plymouth, Mass.," as a site for a new fire station and for no other purpose, and raise and appropriate the sum of $10,300 therefor; $10,000 for the acquisition of said land and $300 to the Law Department appropriation for the expense of acquiring title.

ARTICLE FORTY-NINE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town continue for one year the Fire Station Study Committee, henceforth to be known as the Fire Station Study and Building Committee, and raise and appropriate the sum of $42,000 of which sum $32,000 shall be for the expenses of such Committee, and $10,000 for options on recommended new sites.

PASSED UNANIMOUSLY

Mr. Whipple moved for reconsideration of Article 49, and it was so voted.

Mr. Whipple moved to continue the Fire Station Study Committee and change its name to the Fire Station Study and Building Committee. The duties of the committee to continue through the completion of the projects voted under Articles 40, 41, 42, 43 of this warrant and through the completion of the building of a fire station on land to be purchased under Article 48 of this warrant, and to make an appropriation of $42,000, — 32,000 of which is for plans and specifications for the new fire station, — 10,000 of which shall be for obtaining options on additional fire station sites. The membership of the committee to be changed by substituting at least one member of the Board of Selectmen in place of one member of the now discontinued Public Safety Commission.

This amendment was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FIFTY: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $17,700 for recreational facilities at Briggs Playground in Manomet, such sum to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE FIFTY-ONE: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY), That the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer from tax possession to the Cemetery Commissioners a parcel of land shown as Lot 15A on Plat 68 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps.

ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100E, relative to the indemnification of any municipal officer for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him arising out of acts performed by such officer while

acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, and raise and appropriate such sum or sums as may be necessary for effecting insurance providing indemnity therefor.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO.

ARTICLE FIFTY-THREE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or accept as a gift an easement for drainage purposes in and across land now or formerly of Reed and Clerke Contracting Co. located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated Feb. 5, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, and raise and appropriate sums of $1.00 for the cost of said easement and $300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase from Reed and Clerke Contracting Co. Inc., an easement for access to White Horse Cemetery running from Rocky Hill Road across Cedar Terrace Road and thence across a strip twelve feet wide to White Horse Cemetery as shown on a plan entitled: "Easement to be Granted by Reed and Clerke Contracting Co., Inc., to the Town of Plymouth, Scale 1"40', dated March 27, 1973, and raise and appropriate the sum of $100 for the cost of said easement and $100 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

This motion was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FIVE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept as a gift from Robert B. Bowler, et al, Trustees of Sparrows Hill Realty Trust, an easement for drainage purposes, twenty (20) feet wide from Federal Furnance Road to Cooke Road and thence within said road to a drainage area, all as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan Showing Proposed Easement for Drainage Purposes to Town of Plymouth from Sparrow's Hill Realty Trust," dated Oct. 30, 1972, Westgate Associates, Inc., Carver, Mass. and raise and appropriate the sum of $300 for expenses of acquiring title, such sum to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE FIFTY-SIX: Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to accept provisions of General Laws, Chapter 32B, Section 9F, to provide two thousand dollars of group life insurance and two thousand dollars of accidental death and dismemberment insurance for each retired town employee in lieu of one thousand dollars of group life insurance, said insurance to become effective July 1, 1973.

ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN: To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Selectmen to sell or dispose of two parcels of Town-owned land in the Town of Kingston.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN.

ARTICLE FIFTY-EIGHT: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the easement right to construct, relocate, operate and maintain an electric distribution and telephone line with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: Town Wharf Lot, Water Street, Plymouth.

ARTICLE FIFTY-NINE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors, and assigns, the easement right to enter upon, dig up, lay, install, maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect and remove underground conduits, wires and cables, transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat and power or any other purpose, together with the right to install a temporary overhead line or lines whenever, in the judgement of the Grantee, it is required for emergency maintenance of service. In cases of emergency work, repairs and improvements shall be completed and the temporary overhead lines will be removed as soon as it is practical, in, over, under, and upon two certain parcels of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely; Plymouth-Carver Middle School Lot and Plymouth Skating Rink Lot, Long Pond Road.

ARTICLE SIXTY: Voted:(Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase a temporary construction easement of the easterly side of Water Street on property now or formerly of William Harrington et al, Trustees, of Marine Realty Trust, adjacent to and on both sides of an existing drainage easement shown on a plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated May 2, 1970, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, said temporary construction easement to be fifteen (15) feet wide along the northerly boundary of said drainage easement from Water Street to Plymouth Harbor and thirty (30) feet wide along the southerly boundary of said drainage easement from Water Street to Plymouth Harbor, and raise and appropriate the sum of $1.00 for the cost of said easement and $100 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE: To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey to Gerald Kelliher a parcel of tax-possession land, and to make an appropriation for the expenses thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE.

ARTICLE SIXTY-TWO: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53C, which provides in essence that in a town which accepts the provisions of this section, all monies received by it in payment for off-duty details of members of its police department shall be deposited in the treasury, shall be kept in a special fund by the treasurer, apart from any other of its money, funds or other property, and shall be expended without further appropriation at the direction of the Chief of Police for the purpose of paying its police officers for such off-duty details.

ARTICLE SIXTY-THREE: Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to establish a by-law Committee in accordance with the Charter and raise and appropriate the sum of $500 for the expenses of said Committee and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of: $10,000 for salaries and expenses incurred in taking a census required for redistricting the town; $4,000 for actual census workers' salaries, $4,000 rental of computer, running IBM sheets, notification of voters, $2,000 for clerical salaries — and — $21,142 for salary of Executive Secretary, — and — $19,547 for salary for the Director of Public Works — and — said monies to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and these positions are to be classified under the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Kane moved to amend Mr. Sears motion by deleting $21,142 salary of Executive Sec. and $19,547 salary for Director of Public Works and substitute S-36 for Exec. Sec. and S-34 for Dir. Public Works.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Sears motion as amended by Mr. Kane was passed.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase the parcels of land with the buildings thereon, adjacent to the existing town-owned Middle Street Parking Lot shown as Lots 85D and 86B on Plat 20 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and raise and appropriate the sums of $162,980 for the purpose of said purchase, the demolition of said buildings, and the construction of a parking lot on said lots, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and $300 for the expenses of acquiring title, said latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; $60,300 shall be appropriated from available funds and repaid from parking receipts as follows:

At the rate of $20,100 per year over three years; and $102,980 shall be appropriated from parking receipts.

1. from Market Street Lot	$10,000
2. from Middle Street Lot	11,000
3. from Main St. Extension Lot	12,000
4. from Street parking meters	69,980
	$102,980

Voting 86 in the Affirmative, and 45 in the Negative, this motion was Not Passed, as a two-thirds vote was required.

Mr. Sampson moved to reconsider Article 64, and by vote of 70 Yes and 46 No, it was so voted.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR: (reconsideration) Mr. Groetzinger moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase the parcels of land with the buildings thereon, adjacent to the existing town-owned Middle Street parking lot, shown as Lots 75, 76, and 89B on Plat 20 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and raise and appropriate the sums of $275,000 for the purpose of said purchases, the demolition of said buildings, and the construction of a parking lot on said lots, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and No. 000 for the expenses of acquiring title, said latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; $172,320 shall be appropriated from available funds of which $100,000 shall be repaid from future parking receipts at the rate of $20,000 per year over five years; and $102,980 shall be appropriated from parking receipts as follows:

1. from Market Street Lot	$10,000
2. from Middle Street Lot	11,000
3. from Main Street Extension Lot	12,000
4. from Street parking meters	69,980
Total	$102,980

This motion was Not Passed.

Reconsideration of original motion, by vote of 84 Affirmative, and 47 Negative, this was Not Passed, as it required a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE: To see if the Town will vote to aurthorize the Parking and Traffic Study Committee to have plans and specificiations prepared for the construction of a multi-level parking facility on the present Town-owned Middle Street parking lot, so-called, and make an appropriation therefor, from the tax levy and or parking meter receipts, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE.

ARTICLE SIXTY-SIX: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town adopt a Building Code, a copy of which together with proposed amendments is on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Lincoln St., Plymouth, Massachusetts, being marked and designated as the "One and Two Family Dwelling Code, 1971 Edition," as published

by Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc., et al., together with the amendments on file and presented at this meeting for the control of all one and two family dwellings and appurtenant structures constructed, remodeled or renovated within the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the date of adoption; to repeal Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 10A, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, of the building by-law; and to raise and appropriate $100 to cover the cost of annual membership of the Town as a BOCA affiliate. Nothing in said Code shall supercede any existing State Building Code and in cases of conflict the more restrictive Code shall govern. This motion shall not affect the existing Electrical Wiring By-laws, the Plumbing By-Laws, or the Gas Piping and Gas Appliance By-laws.

Amendments are as follows:

Page	Section	Action
4	R109	Delete
6	R113.1	Add: Lot. Permit ID card must be placed and maintained throughout the life of the project, in a prominent, conspicuous place visible and readable from the closest roadway or street to allow rapid recognition of the site by building officials.
13	R207	Amend line 1 by adding after shower, " . . . and laundry connection."
119	1002	Add definition of: Building Official as that representative having jurisdiction over the specific portion of this Building Code or related code as follows — all elements of general building construction; the Inspector of Buildings; Plumbing, the Plumbing Inspector; Sanitation, the Board of Health; Electrical Installation, the Inspector of Wires; Gas Installation, the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances; Oil fired appliances. the Fire Department.
127	M1111	Change last sentence to read, "Domestic clothes dryers shall be moisture exhausted to the outside unless approved by BOCA for self-venting installations."
127	M1112	Delete
128	M1113	Delete
128	M1115	Delete "Section M 1910" and add "applicable local and state regulations."
133	M1301	Change first sentence to read, "A direct fired oil furnace or electric furnace shall not . . . (continue with sentence)."
Chapters 15, 17, 18, and 19		Delete each chapter entirely.
Part V		Delete entirely.

ARTICLE SIXTY-SEVEN: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town establish an Historic District in the Town, and, pursuant to Chapter 40C of the General Laws, as amended, adopt an Historic District By-Law, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk together with a plan entitled: "Proposed Historic District," prepared for the Historic District Study Committee, Town of Plymouth, Mass., dated October 18, 1972, by Delano & Keith, Inc.

PLYMOUTH HISTORIC DISTRICT BY-LAW

Section 1. General.

This By-Law is adopted pursuant to the HISTORIC DISTRICT ACT, Chapter 40C of the GENERAL LAWS, in consideration of the purposes set forth in sections 2 and 7 of the Act.

Section 2. Establishment of the "Plymouth Historic District."

There is hereby established in the Town of Plymouth an historic district as shown on a plan entitled: "Proposed Historic District" Prepared for Historical District Study Commission Town of Plymouth, Mass., dated October 18, 1972, by Delano & Keith, Inc., a copy of which is on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

Section 3. Establishment of the "Plymouth Historic District Commission."

There is hereby established the "Plymouth Historic District Commission" which shall consist of five members, including one member from two nominees submitted by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, one member from two nominees submitted by the Chapter of the American Institute of Architects covering the Town of Plymouth, one member from two nominees of the Board of Realtors, one property owner resident in the Plymouth Historic District, and one Town of Plymouth resident interested in the preservation and protection of places of significance in the history of the Town of Plymouth. All members shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth. If within thirty (30) days after submission of a written request for nominees to any of the organizations herein named no such nominations have been made, the Selectmen may proceed to make their appointments without nominations by such organization.

Each term shall be for three (3) years except for the terms for original members which shall be as follows:

A.	New England Antiquities nominee	3 years
B.	American Institute of Architects nominee	3 years
C.	Board of Realtors nominee	2 years
D.	Resident property owner	2 years
E.	Interested Plymouth resident	1 year

In the event that an appointment is made without nominations as aforesaid, the term of the member appointed shall be the same as if nominations had been made.

Section 4. Powers, Authority, and Duties of the Plymouth Historic District Commission.

The Plymouth Historic District Commission (Commission) established herein, and as from time to time existing, shall have the powers, authority and duties granted by Chapter 40C of the General Laws and the powers, authority, and duties provided by this By-Law.

The Commission may adopt and amend such rules and procedures not inconsistent with the provisions of Chapter 40C as it deems necessary or desirable for the exercise of its power, authority, and duties. It may employ clerical and technical assistants or consultants and incur other expenses appropriate to the carrying on of its work within the amounts from time to time appropriated to it by the Town and may accept money gifts and expend the same for such purposes. The Commission may administer on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any properties and or easements, restrictions, or other interests in real property which the Town may have or may accept as gifts or otherwise and which the Town May designate the Commission as the administrator thereof.

The Commission shall have the powers and duties of an historical commission as provided in section 8D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE SIXTY-EIGHT: Mr. Tarantino read the report of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Committee.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town accept the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Commititee and raise and appropriate the sum of $3,200 for further study and for architectural and engineering expenses to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Beach Study Committee.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE SIXTY-NINE: Voted: That the Town appropriate from the Sales of Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of seven thousand, two hundred dollars ($7,200) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE SEVENTY: Mr. Provinzano moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21A, providing for additional compensation for Assessors who have completed certain courses of study and training and who have been awarded a certificate — either as a certified assessment evaluator, or as a certified Massachusetts assessor.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-ONE: Mr. Crawley moved that the Town adopt the amendments to the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth, as adopted November 14, 1972, as brought before this meeting, copies of which are on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, Lincoln Street, Plymouth, Mass., as follows:

To see if the Town will vote to amend certain provisions of the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth as adopted November 14, 1972, subject to approval of these provisions by the Attorney General, as follows:

1. **Section 102 Definitions** (p. 3): By deleting the definition of "Frontage" and substituting therefor the following: "That portion of a lot continguous with a street or street right of way line and providing access thereto."

2. **Section 300.05 Buildings to Have Access** (p. 28): By deleting the first sentence thereof and substituting therefor the following: "Every land use for which a building or other permit is required shall be on a lot having the required frontage on and access to a street or having adequate access to a public way approved by the Planning Board."

3. **Section 301.04 Grading and Topography** (p. 33): By deleting the period at the end of the second sentence and adding thereto the following: " . . . or other site appurtenances."

4. **Section 304.02 Classification of Streets** (p. 43): By deleting the word "and" as it appears in the first sentence of subparagraph A Existing Streets, and inserting after the words " . . . Collector Streets," in the same sentence, the words: "and Minor Streets."

5. **Section 304.03 Design Guidelines and Standards** (p. 43): By deleting the phrase "Planned Unit Development" in the first sentence and substituting therefor the words: " . . . other land use."

6. **Section 310.03 Location and Density of Planned Unit Developments** (p. 63):

A. By deleting from **subparagraph B.** the words: " . . . two (2) acres . . . "as they appear twice in lines 1-2 and 4 thereof and substituting therefor (in each instance) the words: "one (1) acre."

B. By deleting from **subparagraph D.** (p. 66) the words " . . . two (2) acres . . . "as they appear in line 3 thereof and substituting therefor the words: " . . . one (1) acre . . . "

C. By changing the average density requirements for Planned Neighborhood Developments and Planned Residential Developments in RR, R-40, and RO25 zones, as indicated in **Table No. 3** (p. 64), so that the applicable provisions thereof will be as follows:

Type PUD and uses	Zones, Maximum Density and Minimum Lot Size		
	RR	R-40	R-25
PND (etc.)	1 du-acre 500 acre min. tract 2 du's-acre 1000 acre min. tract	N.A.	N.A.
PRD (etc.)	No change		

D. By deleting from table No. 4 under the section on "Multi-Family and Single Family Attached" the line which reads "Maximum Floor Area Ratio Net (FARN) -.3"

7. **Section 410 District Regulations** (p. 86): By changing Table No. 5 as to average density requirements for Special Permit Uses in RE the following:

Section 401.03 Special Permit Uses:

RR By striking "2 du's-acre avg. max." and substituting
— 1 du-acre avg. max. (500 acre min. tract)
2 du's-acre avg. max. (1000 acre min. tract)

Table No. 8 Multi-Family and Single Family Attached Dimensional and Intensity Regulations (p. 103)

A. By adding a footnote to said Table No. 8 to read: "Net acreage may include up to 5 percent in water or in inaccessible wetland areas as determined by the Board of Appeals.

B. By deleting the line in said table which reads: "Maximum Floor Area Ratio, Net (FAR, N) -.3 (Total Net Floor Area — Total Site Area):

C. By adding a note to said table which reads: "Total Gross Floor Area is measured to the outside line of walls."

9. **Section 401.09 Waterfront** (p. 109): By adding to subparagraph C the following sentence: " . . . All dimensional and intensity requirements as provided in Section 401.08 hereof shall apply."

10. Zoning Map:

A. By indicating thereon as "Limited Access Highway" the following:

(1) Route 3 between the Kingston Town Line and the Bourne Town Line;

(2) The Plymouth By-Pass between Route 3 and Route 3A.

B. By adding the following to the Legend thereof:

1. Limited Access Highway

2. All streets not otherwise indicated are classified as minor streets, with the exception of woods roads. (WOODS ROADS: "a way in existence when the zoning by-law became effective and which, in the opinion of the Planning Board, does not have sufficient width, suitable grades or adequate construction to provide for the needs of vehicular traffic in relation to the proposed use of the land abutting thereon or served thereby, or for the installation of municipal services to serve such land and the buildings erected or to be erected thereon.")

Mr. Brigida moved to amend the motion of Mr. Crawley by adding the following: "amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map by changing the Zone classification so as to extend the Light Industrial Zone to include all portions of Lots 10, 13, 14, 15 and 16, as shown on Plat 83 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps.

By vote of 83 negative, and 47 affirmative, this amendment was not passed.

Mr. Tribble moved to amend the motion of Mr. Crawley to delete from 310.03 the words:

2 du-acre, 1000 acre min. tract

and from 401.03:

2 du-acre avg. max. (1000 acre min. tract)

This amendment was passed.

Mr. Crawley's motion, as amended by Mr. Tribble, was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-TWO: Mr. Jesse moved to request that the Selectmen be requested to get in touch with an engineering firm or consultants to get a price for test borings of the old Plymouth Yacht Basin for maintenance dredging, and further to arrange an article to be put into the Town Warrant with the amounts and cost of said project to be presented to the Town on the next regular or special Town Meeting, whichever comes first.

Mr. Burke moved to amend Mr. Jesse's motion by deleting the words "Or Special."

Mr. Jesse's motion, with Mr. Burke's amendment, was PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-THREE: To see what action the Town will take relative to the use of the so-called federal revenue sharing monies.

No Action Taken on Article Seventy-Three (See Article No. 7.)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FOUR: Voted: That the Town set the rate to be paid for the use of privately-owned cars, when being used for Town Business, at ten cents (10c) per mile.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE: Voted: That the Town appoint a Study Committee to determine the need of establishing a Youth Commission as authorized by Chapter 40, Section 8E of the General Laws and appropriate the sum of $100 to be expended by the said Committee.

Mr. Sears moved for reconsideration of Article 75, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE: Mr. Sears moved that the Youth Commission be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-SIX: To see if the Town will vote to extend the Water system on Carver Road to the Plymouth-Carver line.

No action Taken on Article Seventy-Six (Technicality)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-SEVEN: Voted: That the Town change the street name of Buzzards Bay Drive Extension to DiCarlo Drive.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-EIGHT: Dr. Meltzer moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting, and subject to the approval of said map by the Attorney General, so that Lots 6-1 to 6-24 inclusive as shown on Plat 77 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps be changed from Light Industrial (LI) to Rural Residential (RR).

This motion was passed by vote of 104 in the Affirmative, and 11 in the Negative, (Requiring two-thirds vote.)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-NINE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting, subject to the approval of the Map by the Attorney General, so that Lot 1-15A as shown on Plat 77 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps is changed from Neighborhood Commercial (NC) to Rural Residential (RR).

ARTICLE EIGHTY: Mr. Burke moved to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map by changing the Zoning classification of Lots 18, 19, 20, 21, 21A, and 22 as shown on Plat 41 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, dated January 1, 1971 from R25 to Waterfront District.

This motion requiring a two-third vote, it was Passed by vote of 115 in the Affirmative and 6 in the Negative.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-ONE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town vote to extend the present commercial zoning in a westerly direction to include in its entirety Lot 20A (entire Lot being formerly shown as Lot 20 and since subdivided), said Lot 20A being shown on Plat 101 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding "The petitioner will provide a letter of intent to the Planning Board describing his plans for access from Route 44 and will conform to the restrictions of the Planning Board and the Design Review Board.

This amendment was Passed.

Mr. Burke's motion, as amended by Mr. Withington, was voted and Passed.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-TWO: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of water in Ray and Center Roads.

No action Taken on Article Eighty-two.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-THREE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000 for the purchase of a portable music shell to be used for band or symphony concerts, dramatic productions, as a covered reviewing stand or any other outdoor activity where a portable covered stage area is desired to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-FOUR: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to locate and to construct and to furnish a town-owned Information Booth to include landscaping; to make an appropriation therefor; and or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action taken on Article Eighty-Four.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-FIVE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Conservation Commission to continue studies relative to improvements to Town Brook.

Mr. Loupos moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding: "And that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500 to cover the cost of hiring a qualified engineering firm to make a feasibility study, including some design schematics, field survey, and testing, relative to improvements to Town Brook, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This amendment was Passed.

Mr. Burke's original motion, as amended by Mr. Loupos, was voted and Passed.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-SIX: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $51,000 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund Savings Account or expenditures by the Conservation Committee for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

This motion was Passed by vote of 129 in the Affirmative, and 4 in the Negative.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-SEVEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,530.00 for the improvements for outer Plymouth Beach, to be expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-EIGHT: To see what action the Town will

take relative to acquiring a certain parcel, or parcels of land for Conservation purposes, to appropriate any funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

No Action Taken on Article Eighty-Eight.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-NINE: Mr. Pierson moved that the Conservation Commission appoint a Committee to study the establishment of a park at Hedge Pond and report at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETY: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install water and hydrants on Theatre Colony Way, Manomet.

No Action Taken on Article Ninety.

ARTICLE NINETY-ONE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town accept the provisions of the General Laws Chapter 48, Section 42, which provides in essence that a Town accepting the provisions of this and the two following sections may establish a fire department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department, who shall be appointed by the Selectmen.

By vote of 74 Affirmative and 48 Negative, this motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETY-TWO: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 48, Section 43 which provides in essence that the Chief of the Fire Department shall act as the Forest Warden.

ARTICLE NINETY-THREE: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 44 which provides in essence that in a town which accepts the provisions of this section, and the two preceding sections, the two preceding sections (42 and 43) shall not affect the tenure of office nor apply to the removal of permanent or call members of fire departments in towns that have accepted chapter thirty-one or corresponding provisions of earlier laws.

ARTICLE NINETY-FOUR: Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer to Excess and Deficiency the following unexpended appropriation balances:

Bartlett Hall Youth Center	10,617.55
Skating Rink Facilities	16,255.69
	26,873.24

ARTICLE NINETY-FIVE: To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

No Action Taken on Article Ninety-Five.

ARTICLE NINETY-SIX: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,655,000 to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 766, Acts of 1971.

This motion was Passed.

At 10:45 p.m. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the 1973 Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, March 26, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:40 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present at this time was 170 as reported by the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Dr. Gilmore read the report of the Sewage Treatment Plant Construction Committee.

ARTICLE ONE: Dr. Gilmore moved to request the Sewer Commission to present at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting, assessment rules and regulations in conformity with a method of assessment based on a percentage of cost on the Tax Rate and the remaining percentage of cost upon the sewer users and further requesting that if any 1973 billing for usage is made that it will utilize the aforementioned method.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWO: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer from tax possession to the Water Department two parcels of land shown as Lots 24 and 25 on Plat 114 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THREE: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase from the Blue Hill Girl Scout Council, Inc., for a new fire station a parcel of land on Halfway Pond Road containing 43,642 square feet, more or less, and shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Lot in Plymouth Belonging to Blue Hill Girl Scout Council, Inc." dated Sept. 26, 1972, Richard H. Bent, Surveyor, Plymouth, Mass., and raise and appropriate the sums of $5,800 for the cost of said land and $300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

This meeting was adjourned at 8:50 p.m.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING June 23, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:25 a.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 125 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE: Mr. Krueger moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $173,200 for an expert appraisal of all properties in the Town at one hundred per cent full fair cash value,

this appraisal to be performed by an independent firm, the appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors.

Mrs. Finch moved to amend Article One by substituting the figure of $230,000 for the figure of $173,200.

This was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by adding: this appropriation to be raised by the use of United States Revenue-Sharing Funds, so-called.

This was NOT PASSED.

By vote of 104 in the Affirmative, and 1 in the Negative, the original motion was Passed.

ARTICLE TWO: To see what action the Town will take with respect to the disposition of the United States Revenue-Sharing Funds, so-called, namely $277,906, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION Taken on Article Two.

ARTICLE THREE: Mr. Krueger moved that the Town vote to ratify an agreement entered into in 1973, between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Plymouth Board of Health, and to raise and appropriate certain sums as follows:

(a) That the Town will abandon that portion of Long Pond Dump area previously leased by the Town, that abandonment to take place on July 1, 1973, this area being shown as Parcel B on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Division of Land Owned by Plymouth County, Plymouth, Massachusetts, May 9, 1973, Vernon M. Ayles, Consulting Engineer."

(b) That the Town shall continue to lease Lot A as shown on said Plan, subject to a fifty foot easement which the Town shall have the right to use, together with a fifty foot easement from Long Pond Road to said Lot A, this lot to be used as a transfer site for refuse and other purposes as said forth in the agreement.

(c) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $60,000 this sum to be added to Public Dumps, Other Expenses, of the Annual Town Meeting 1973, to operate said Transfer Station, and to meet said specifications as set forth by the Company, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $500 for legal expenses, this sum to be added to the Law Department appropriation, under said Article 7.

Mrs. Asker moved to amend Mr. Krueger's motion by adding the following: "And that the Board of Health consult a Sanitary Engineering Firm for a study for solid waste disposal for the Town of Plymouth, and come back at the next Special Town Meeting with a request for funds, and an explanation of the way to dispose of solid waste, that will be of the best interest of all the Town of Plymouth residents.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Withington moved to amend by adding: "and that the road be constructed according to the rule and regulation governing the subdivision."

This motion was Passed.

The original motion, as amended by Mr. Withington, was Passed by vote of 101 in the Affirmative, and 1 in the Negative.

ARTICLE FOUR: Voted: That the Town rescind the action taken under Article 60 of the regular 1973 town meeting, wherein $1.00 was appropriated for the purpose of a temporary construction drainage easement and $100.00 to be added to the Law Department for legal expenses.

UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FIVE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon the drainage easement acquired by eminent domain under Article 6 of the March 27, 1972, Special Town Meeting and return to E and D the appropriation of $450.00 voted for the acquisition, and return to E and D the $19,900.00 appropriated under Article 19 of the Nov. 20, 1972, Special Town Meeting, unless its use is authorized for the drainage construction under Article 6 of this Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE SIX: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town acquire by gift an easement for drainage purposes, including a temporary easement adjacent thereto, over land of Rosemarie T. Harrington, Thomas B. Zoppo, William J. Zoppo, and William Harrington, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the easterly side of Water Street and shown on plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Easement dated June 9, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer," authorize the expenditure of the $19,900.00 appropriated under Article 19 of the November 20, 1972, Special Town Meeting, for the installation of the necessary pipes and drains within the new easements, and appropriate $500.00 for legal expenses, the latter to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

Mr. D. F. Finn moves for reconsideration of Article One.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 for the use of the Historic District Commission.

ARTICLE EIGHT: Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meetings so broadcast.

ARTICLE NINE: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 for Memorial Day Expenses, 1974, the sum to be added to the Memorial Day appropriation, and to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,312.50 for shore protection work at Seaview Drive and authorize and direct the Town Treasurer to refund Mrs. Marion J. Peterson said sum of $1,312.50, contributed by her towards the cost of said project, thereby changing the funding of Art. 19 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting to $22,171.76 as the Town's share and $17,113.76 as the abutters' share of said project.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $6,500.00 for the installation of new heating equipment and heating services in the Town Office Building, either gas or oil, this appropriation to be added to the Town Office Building, Other Expenses.

At 1:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting

November 10, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:45 A.M. Saturday, November 10, 1973, at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on November 10, 1973, was 119 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger moved that any adjourned session be held on Monday, November 12, 1973, at 7:30 P.M.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the installation, operation and maintenance of a central telephone switchboard in the Town Office Building or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,430.00 for the installation of a Central Telephone Switchboard System in the Offices of the Town Office Building, said sum to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purchase and installation of air-conditioners for the offices in the Town Office Building including adequate wiring therefor, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $6,856.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of installation of air-conditioners for the offices in the Town Office Building, including adequate wiring therefor.

ARTICLE 3. To see what action the Town will take to provide funds for the salary of the Civil Defense Director for the period from September 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974, said sum to be taken from available funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $6,874.12 for salaries needed for the Civil Defense Director of Plymouth for the period of November 10, 1973, through June 29, 1974.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the area described as Murdock Pond, for drainage purposes, shown as Lot 58B, Plat 16, of the Assessors' Plans, containing 3 acres, more or less, lying off Davis Street, and make an appropriation from available funds for the acquisition of this land, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase the area described as Murdock Pond for drainage purposes, said area shown as Lot 58B, Plat 16 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 3.05 acres, more or less, lying off Davis Street, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $14,000.00 for acquisition of said land and $500.00 for the expense of acquiring title, such latter amount to be added to the Law Department appropriation, and $200.00 for appraisal services.

By vote of 78 in the Affirmative, and 24 in the Negative, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 5. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the making of an engineering study of the drainage area which includes Alden and Allerton Streets, and make an appropriation therefor from available funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for an engineering study of the drainage area which includes Alden and Allerton Streets.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take to appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be added to the sum already appropriated for the installation of a drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the land of Lippard, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $8,897.00 to be added to the sum all ready appropriated at the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 123 of Article 7, as amended, for the installation of a drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the land of Lippard.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature through our State Representative to file necessary legislation to amend the existing Legislation so as to increase the amount the Town is authorized to expend for one year only from the amount presently authorized, namely $30,000.00 to $90,000.00, the increase to be used for the construction of a Plymouth Information Center, or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature through the State Representative to file necessary legislation to amend the existing Legislation so as to increase the amount the Town is authorized to expend for one year only from the amount presently authorized, namely $30,000.00 to $90,000.00, the increase is to be used for the construction of a Plymouth Information Center.

ARTICLE 8. To see what action the Town will take to amend the by-laws as follows: — "No person shall drink any alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section 1 of the General Laws while in or upon any public way or any way to which the public has a right of access, or any place to which members of the public have access as invitees or licensees, any park or playground, or while in or upon private land, building, structure or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof. Any person violating this by-law shall upon conviction be fined not more than $50.00 for each offense," or take any other action relevant thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town amend the By-Laws as follows:

"No person shall drink any alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section I of the General Laws while in or upon any public way or any way to which the public has a right of access, or any place to which members of the Public have access as invitees or licensees, any park or playground, or while in or upon private land, building, structure or place, without the consent of the owner or person or persons in control thereof. Any person, violating this By-Law shall upon conviction be fined not more than $50.00 for each offense. Such person may be arrested by a Police Officer without a warrant."

This motion was PASSED. The Final Sentence of this By-Law was deleted by the Attorney General's Office with reference to G.L. Chapter 272, Section 59.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $941.15 to pay for computer checking services furnished during the year 1972, or take any other action relevant thereto.

TOWN CLERK

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $941.15 from available funds to pay for computer checking services furnished during the year 1972.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate from available funds a sum to purchase additional voting machines, or

take any other action relevant thereto, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Registrars of Voters.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Registrars of Voters to purchase 13 additional voting machines, the sum to be taken from the existing appropriation account.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a parcel of land, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, containing one acre, more or less on the easterly side of the abandoned Middleboro Railroad grade for a tank site, and to acquire any necessary easements and raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money therefor, including the cost of land and easements and legal expenses, to take any other action relevant thereto, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a parcel of land, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, said lot containing one acre, more or less, lying on the northeasterly side of Armstrong Road, as extended, opposite Spur 1 on the plan of Fenton G. Keys Association, July 5, 1973, Study No. 1, Plate I for a tank site, and to acquire any necessary easements and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1.00 (one dollar) for acquisition of said land, and $500.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

Mr. Krueger moved that Article 12 be considered after Art. 28. This motion was PASSED Unanimously.

ARTICLE 13. To see what action the Town will take with respect to appropriating from available funds a sum of money for capping (topping with sand and-or gravel and-or subsoil) that portion formerly the Town Dump on Long Pond Road now shown as Lot B on a plan thereof, this sum to be added to the sum already appropriated and available for this purpose.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Health to award a contract for the capping of that portion of land formerly known as the Town Dump on Long Pond Road, now shown as Lot B on a plan thereof, this sum to be added to the sum already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 101, and raise and appropriate the sum of $24,500. from available funds.

ARTICLE 14. To see what action the Town will take with respect to consolidating the three motions, and the sums voted thereunder

under Article 43 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, this total sum to be used for the purposes set forth in said motion under said Article 43, or take any other action relevant thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY & BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town consolidate the three motions, and the sums voted thereunder under Article 43 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, this total sum to be used for the purpose set forth in said motion under said Article 43, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

ARTICLE 15. To see whether the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the Maypact Company a lot of land lying to the rear of the land which the Town has voted to purchase from said Maypact Company at the intersection of Carver Road and Route 44, this land to be used for fire department purposes, or take any other action relevant thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY & BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift from the Maypact Company a lot of land lying to the rear of the land which the Town has voted to purchase from said Maypact Company at the intersection of Carver Road and Route 44, this lot containing 20,971 square feet, more or less, and being shown on "Plan of Proposed Fire Station Lot in Plymouth, Massachusetts, for Town of Plymouth October 16, 1973" Delano and Keith, Inc., Surveyors, and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $500.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such amount to be added to the Law Department, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept easements for highway purposes in the following ways in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by Fenton C. Key Associates, study No. 1, Plate-I, July 5, 1973, and make appropriations from available funds for the expenses of acquiring easements therein: —

(a) Industrial Park Road in a Southerly direction about 3,000 feet.

(b) Spur No. 1, in a Northwesterly direction, about 600 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

(c) Spur No. 2, in a Northwesterly direction, about 900 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

(d) Spur No. 3, in a Northwesterly direction, about 800 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

or take any other action relevant thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

No action on Article 16.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to hard surface the ways and install therein water and sewer facilities, including a sewer pumping station, in the ways described in Article 16, this sum to be taken from available funds, or by borrowing and to authorize the Plymouth Industrial and Development Commission to apply for state and-or federal funds, if any, to help defray the cost thereof, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

No Action on Article 17.

ARTICLE 18. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of rules and regulations for the assessing of sewer charges, or take any other action relevant thereto.

BY PETITION: Horace A. Genovese, et al

Mr. Gilmore moved that the Town Meeting establish the following rules to determine the charges to the users of the Town of Plymouth sewage treatment facilities:

1. 30 percent of the cost of operation of the sewage treatment plant and pumping stations be charged to the users of the sewer system.

2. This charge is to be determined by the amount of water used in the winter season by the user with an adequate minimum charge to obtain the required amount of funds.

3. There shall be no charge for use of the treatment facilities by local sanitary trucks hauling sewage from the treatment facilities of non-user real estate taxpayer of the Town of Plymouth.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Brigida moved to amend Dr. Gilmore's motion by replacing it with the words: "There shall be no charge for the use of the sewerage system of the Town of Plymouth by Real Estate tax payer to the town."

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Finn moved to amend Dr. Gilmore's motion by substituting the figure of 60 percent for 30 percent.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved that Articles 19 and 20 be considered together but voted separately.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Home Rule Charter by granting a designated representative of the Advisory and Finance Committee all the privileges of a representative town meeting member, except the power to vote, or take any other action relevant thereto.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth by adding to the first sentence of Section 8, (2-8-1) after the word commission, "and the Advisory and Finance Committee."

By vote of 80 in the Affirmative and 9 in the Negative this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Home Rule Charter Chapter 6, Section 3 (6-3-3) by substituting for the present paragraph the following: "The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the budget to the Town Meeting," or take any other action relevant thereto.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth by striking out in Chapter 6 (6-3-3) the present wording, and substituting the following: "The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the budget to the Town Meeting."

By vote of 76 in the Affirmative and 6 in the Negative this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the School Committee for the transportation of elementary school pupils or take any other action relevant thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $90,687. for school transportation purposes, said amount to be added to the sum already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 144.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the School Committee for the rental of additional school facilities for kindergarten pupils or take any other action relevant thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth School Committee to expend $11,090. from Public Law 874 Funds for the purpose of renting additional school facilities for Kindergarten pupils.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Krueger moved that Articles 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 and 28 be considered together, but voted separately.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, land for school purposes on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 14, Plat 114, of the Assessors Map of the Town of Plymouth and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of this land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds, or otherwise, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 14, Plat 114, of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $24,000 for the expenses of the acquisition of this land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, $500 of the above appropriation to be added to the Law Department appropriation, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to transfer from Tax Title to the School Department two parcels of land, one located on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as Lot 13, Plat 104, and the other located on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 15, Plat 114 of the Assessors Maps of the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer from Tax Possession to the School Department two parcels of land, one located on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as Lot 13, Plat 104, and the other located on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 15, Plat 114, of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104 of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 13, Plat 104, which are held and owned by the Town in Tax Title, said lot being now owned by the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, appropriation from available funds or otherwise, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 13, Plat 104, now held by the Town in Tax Title, said lot being now owned by the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation from available funds of $3,500 for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title and other incidental expenses, and $500 to be transferred to the Law Department appropriation, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

ARTICLE 26. To see what action the Town will take with regard to constructing and equipping two elementary schools and making appropriation therefor to be expended under the direction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing under Chapter 44, General Laws, by appropriation from available funds, by use of stabilization funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote the sum of $1,977,062 to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of building, originally equipping, and furnishing two elementary schools and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow $2,800,000 under Chapter 645, Acts of 1948 as amended and supplemented, and to issue bonds therefor for a period of five years provided that the amount herein authorized to be borrowed shall be reduced by the amount of any accelerated state grant received prior to the sale of such bonds or notes.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 11A, Plat 104 which have been owned by A. R. Bell and M. J. Bell, said lot having been acquired by the said Bells from the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, appropriation from available funds, or otherwise or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 11A, Plat 104, which have been owned by A. R. Bell and M. J. Bell, said lot having been acquired by the said Bells from the Penn Central Railroad, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $2,500 for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, $500 of the above appropriation to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken at the Special Town Meeting held on November 14, 1972, relevant to Article 7 which authorized the Board of Selectmen to exchange town owned land and purchase an easement, or take any other action relevant thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to rescind the action taken at the Special Town Meeting held on November 14, 1972, relevant to Article 7 which authorized the Board of Selectmen to exchange town-owned land and purchase an easement, the sums appropriated therefor to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main in Route 80 with a main not less than 12 inches in diameter, from Route 44 along Plympton Road to the new proposed School Site, a distance of 4,900 feet, more or less, and raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relevant thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main in Route 80 with a main not less than 12 inches in diameter, from Route 44 along Plympton Road to the new proposed school site, a distance of 4,900 feet, more or less, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $74,100, said sum to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

At 4:20 p.m. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the meeting, and it was so voted.

Births 1973

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
January		
1	Peter James Cashin	David H. & Viola M.
1	Michael Patrick Moran	Michael & Barbara L.
3	James Charles Randall	Peter J. & Carol A.
3	Todd Kristoffer Galletti	Darryl E. & Karen L.
4	Diane Marie Dunn	Alan R. & Rosalie M.
4	Erin Alexandra Ryan	Thomas J. & Kimberly
5	Patrick Michael Davis	Kenneth L. & Jerilyn
5	Marc Joseph Roper	Joseph C. & Holly A.
7	Joshua Martin Greene	William C. & Elizabeth A.
9	Ellen Terry McAloney	Barry W. & Linda F.
9	Nancy Varao	Joseph S. & Mary J.
10	Evan Raymond Dobratz	Bruce R. & Sandra J.
10	Matthew Joseph Donlan	Richard J. & Rosemary J.
11	Nicole Theresa Maffini	Barry E. & Linda T.
12	Bethany Michelle Dries	Edward A. & Lynne M.
12	Brenton Forrest	Robert J. & Abigail
13	Kristin Koehler Martin	John D. & Carol L.
15	Jesse Lambert	John F. & Mary E.
15	John Francis Enos, IV	John F., III & Jane C.
16	Michael Keane Farrell, Jr.	Michael K. & Judith A.
17	Lynn Marie Armstrong	Glenn A. & Melody J.
17	Coleen Erin O'Leary	Paul D. & Linda A.
17	Walter David Melevsky, II	Walter D., Jr. & Maureen
18	Jason Harlow Tassinari	David A. & Linda M.
19	Trisha Marie Sullivan	Richard P. & Melodie A.
19	Cindy Anne Centeio	David L., Jr. & Priscilla M.
22	Eugene Cyril Bowden, Jr.	Eugene C. & Viola A.
23	Clifton Albert Wood	Douglas C. & Sandra L.
23	Derick Joseph Pierce	Dana A. & Diana M.
23	Marlene Kristen Rapoza	Thomas J. & Linda M.
24	Lisa Diane Maier	Paul J. & Jean L.
25	Joseph John Eufrazio	John R. & Dolores
25	Michael Jason Maccaferri	Peter H. & Judith A.
27	Susan Erica Bartlett	Norman F. & Cynthia R.
28	James Richard Hawxwell	James W. & Patricia G.
28	Jolene Yvette Dupuis	Arthur J., Jr. & Charlene
28	Aurora C. Smith	Steven P. & Valerie J.
29	Beth Anne Denesha	Russell S. & Nancy M.
29	James Manuel Cabral	Walter J. & Martha A.
30	Suzanne Marie McDonald	Paul F. & Barbara J.
30	Kevin Brenton Carroll	Francis T. & Claire L.
30	Kenneth Moriarty, Jr.	Kenneth Moriarty & Linda L.
30	Christine Ann Cotti	Robert P. & Sandra A.
31	Debbie Lee Fratus	Joseph, Jr. & Geraldine A.
31	Darryn Robert Meichsner	Robert D. & Nancy E.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
February		
1	Charles Edward May, III	Charles E., Jr. & Jerre A.
1	Dawn Marie Thomas	Bruce C. & Robin Lee C.
2	Christopher John O'Connor	John B. & Frances C.
2	Jeffrey Louis Mendes	Joseph R. & Joanne D.
3	Susan Margaret Bourque	Raymond A. & JoEllen
3	Sharon Lynch	William H. & Nancy D.
4	Douglas Clifton Cushing	Roger C., Jr. & Christine A
4	Danai Auer	Peter R., Jr. & Joyce F.
4	Joy Suzanne Deane	Stanley R. & Julie A.
5	Maura Nicholson	Joseph F. & Margaret M.
5	Jennifer Coughlin	Gerald F. & Patricia B.
6	Shannon Mary Mullen	Walter P. & Maureen A.
8	Lynn Marie Quigley	Patrick J. & Sue A.
10	Andrea Claire Phinney	Malcolm B. & Catherine E.
10	Kirk Max Vogelsang	Donald L. & Elizabeth A.
11	Cynthia Gail Haglund	Joseph T. & Barbara M.
11	Todd Egan Livingston	Clarence S. & Judith A.
11	Christopher John Sullivan	Kevin M. & Joan M.
11	Karen Marie Snyder	James H. & Patricia-Ann
13	David Michael Lee	Robert H., Jr. & Laurel L.
14	Robert William Birkenhead, Jr.	Robert W. & Paula D.
15	Charlene Nora Hadaway	Charles S., Jr. & Marie C.
16	Paul Allen Landry, Jr.	Paul A. & Nancy A.
17	Serge Nicholas Romanyszyn	Serge & Linda L.
17	Kristen Lee Bruce	Daniel L. & Wanda L.
17	Kerri Marie Gilbert	Ronald F. & Dorothy M.
17	Shanda Ann Raymond	Dana M. & Judith R.
18	Stephen Kellom Wadsworth	Stephen W. & Denise M.
18	Ronald Arthur Drapeau, Jr.	Ronald A. & Karen L.
18	Merwan Smith	Eldred M. & Nancy A.
18	Zackary Blue Wilson	George F. & Renee
19	Jessica Lynn Maini	Thomas J. & Jeanne M.
21	Allan D. Niemi	Allan O., Jr. & Helen J.
22	Scott Mathew Reed	Norman G. & Theresa M.
22	Andrea Lyn Pederzani	Roger A. & Linda A.
22	Anthony Leonard Gregory	Leonard M. & Dale E.
22	Jill Elaine Tupper	Richard F. & Joyce M.
23	Patricia Marie Balboni	Frances R. & Jacqueline M.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Michael Charles Parkman	Bruce J. & Karen A.
23	James Edward Zacchini	Edward A. & Joanne L.
24	Matthew William Dolan	John T. & Carole L.
24	Lori Alice Haire	Philip C. & Victoria A.
24	Joel Otis Means	Joseph & Virginia M.
26	Lisa Marie Brophy	Charles J. & Dianne M.
26	Michele Liane Rowe	George A. & Regina C.
26	James Patrick Lungren	George R. & Patricia M.
27	Roger Henry LaGreca	Roger J. & Anne R.
27	Hans Christian Spatzeck-Olsen	Soren & Sandra H.
28	Matthew Russell Wade	Silas C. C. & Florence T.
28	Jacquelyn Helen Mazzilli	William N. & Marie E.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
March		
1	Nathan Michael Harp	James N. & Patrice E.
1	Christopher Michael Stewart	George A. & Rita A.
1	Sarah Jean Pierce	David W. & Nancy M.
2	Matthew Phillip Sherman	Claude P . & Jean M.
2	Michelle Suzanne Hughes	Perrin C. & Susan M.
3	Thomas James Barrett	Stephen J. & Dorothy L.
3	Michael Joseph Pizzi	Dominic & Teresa L.
4	Nicolaos Papoutsis	Evangelos & Athanasia
5	Sarah Carlson Austin	Stephen W. & Sally A.
5	Melissa Jean Miranda	Richard A. & Katherine A.
5	Michael Josef Kowall	Robert J. & Maureen A.
5	Daniel David Comeau	Louis E. & Gloria A.
5	Kevin Michael Barrett	Dennis F. & Ellen A.
6	Kerri Emogene Rand	Kenneth W. & Karen L.
6	Heather Marie Murphy	Philip S. & Dorothy A.
7	Ely Joseph Quintal	Edward A. & Joanna
8	Eric Alan Vendt	Clifford W. & Lois A.
8	Brian David West	Martin F., Jr. & Linda E.
8	Denise Marie DeMaggio	Arthur J. & Christine M.
9	Andrew James Tobin	Thomas J. & Suzanne
9	Michael Patrick Svirsky	Peter & Mary P.
9	Jason Ryan Tobin	Thomas J. & Suzanne
10	Kristen Marie Burns	Edward P. & Claire D.
10	Janine Sherwood Healey	Kevin B. & Shirley A.
10	David Kent Nelson	Richard K. & Judith A.
10	Virginia Lee Mann	Charles B. & Sandra L.
11	Beatrice Marie O'Connor	Gerald A. & Claire M.
11	Janine Marie O'Neill	Harold E. & Pauline F.
11	Melanie Jane Morris	Michael J. & Mary E.
11	Cher Marie McCarthy	Eugene F., Jr. & Ida M.
12	Jason Samuel Farwell	George L. & Debra-Joan E.
13	Lynne Ann Coggins	Robert B. & Jean M.
13	James Michael Walsh	James M. & Maria D.
14	Eileen Connolly	Peter J. & Rita H.
15	Scott James Davis	James F. & Millicent A.
17	Kristin Ann Trask	Richard W. & Kathleen J.
18	Nicole Renee Donahe	Michael A. & Frances S.
18	James Alan Seery, Jr.	James A. & Margaret L.
18	Manuel Joseph Perry	Robert J. & Joanne
18	Michael Alan Silvia	Joseph W., Jr. & Patricia M.
19	Jeffrey Cornelius Antoniotti	Stanley S. & Catherine M.
19	Derek Jordan Selig	Louis J. & Judith H.
19	Michael David Preston, Jr.	Michael D. & Andrea
20	Dennis Ronald Bent, III	Dennis R. & Bella A.
20	Erin Eileen Kelley	James J. & Eileen M.
20	Kristina Kenny	Frank E. & Pamela A.
22	Philip John Schneider, Jr.	Philip J. & Carol A.
24	Lauren Marie Nye	Harrison T., Jr. & Charlotte A.
25	Stephanie Carol Beal	Robert W. & Marcia J.
26	Matthew Alan Baker	Alan R. & Ann M.
26	Kerry Sheila Hennessy	John P. & Vivienne B.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
26	Zeyneb Pervane	Bora M. & Patricia
27	Stephen Joshua Handy	Stephen R. & Joan E.
27	Danielle Monique Sheehy	Richard N. & Shirley I.
27	Thomas Edward Atwood	Robert P. & Wendy L.
27	Diane Byrne	Joseph P. & Antoinette
28	Tonnya Dawn Leonard	Francis G. & Dawn M.
28	Christopher James Cragin	James F. & Johanne S.
28	Kenneth Wayne Baksys	Algis J. & Jean A.
28	Regina Lynn Haskell	Steven A. & Lorraine M.
29	Christopher David McManus	Edward C. & Susan W.
30	Tracey Lynn Ranahan	Charles R. & Helen W.
29	Thomas Edward Coleman	Francis H., III & Suzanne R.
29	Matthew Scott Hitchins	Homer S., Jr. & Phyllis M.
31	Brett Erik Strassel	Arthur P. & Carol J.
31	Sharon Renee Lopes	Antone S. & Judith M.
April		
1	Dawn Marie Hood	Richard J. & Eileen F.
2	Rebecca Lynn Freedman	Louis I. & Jane L.
2	Kristina Lynne Grew	John A. & Linda A.
2	John Michael Colton	Michael R. & Carol C.
2	Meghan Elizabeth Chandler	Howard M. & Cynthia M.
3	Peter Burns Abraham	Robert B. & Nancy A.
5	Mark Edward Johnson	Peter E. & Janice M.
6	Jessica Lynn Hotte	Paul R. & Pamela J.
6	Kelly Ann Morgan	John R. & Sheila M.
6	Brett Alexander Nichols	Bruce A. & Ann M.
7	Richard Edward Heywood, III	Richard E., Jr. & Lynne C.
7	Christine Marie Gardner	Richard P., Jr. & Ruth J.
7	Darren Michael Cormier	George A., Jr. & Brenda A.
8	Heather Lee Taylor	David N. & Peggy A.
8	Shawn Michael McElroy	Paul M. & Patricia L.
8	Jason Forest Lauzon	Francis J. & Mary J.
8	Gregg Weston McKenzie	David N. & Carolyn H.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Laura Eaton Hedge	Lothrop W. & Carolyn K.
10	Sherry Ann Zupokfska	Joseph & Eleanor E.
10	Erica Jean Burzyk	Thaddeus S. & Helen M.
10	Derek Michael Lindsay	Benjamin L., Jr. & Cheryl A.
11	Scott Andrew Whitaker	Warren F. & Marie C.
11	Rebecca Leigh Dangora	Robert J. & Marcia L.
11	Lawrence Edward Hobson, Jr.	Lawrence E. & Donna M.
11	Brian Scott Robischeau	Richard A. & Janice M.
11	Sarah Beth Bernstein	Peter M. & Karen L.
12	Matthew Gregory Boris	Stanley E. & Elizabeth M.
12	Susan Marie Kallio	Charles A. & Ann E.
13	Lori Lynn Motta	Dennis J. & Marilyn L.
14	Ashley Rae Plimpton	Leslie E. & Judith L.
14	Betsy Colleen Sullivan	Francis D. & Bonnie M.
16	Jocelyn Brewster Mathes	Stanley L. & Janne P.
17	Anna Helena Drum	Robert F. & Marja
18	Geoffrey Anthony MacKenzie	John A. & Diane H.
18	Nicola Ann Weaver	Anthony W. & Kathryn A.
19	Mark Walter Folger	Joseph & Susan

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
20	Skye Winslow Sherrington	James W. & Ann W.
20	Brenda Elizabeth Maurer	Frederick J. & Nancy J.
20	Jason Robert Bassett	Robert E. & Lorette N.
23	Clifford Cecil Sebastian	Felix S. & Philomena
23	Michele Ann Hanlon	Thomas P. & Gail A.
24	Ian Edward Romanski	Edward W., Jr. & Vickie A.
24	Amy Beth Loring	Richard W., Jr. & Linda E.
24	Heather Marie Martin	George R., Jr. & Christine
24	Mark Charles Dummer	Charles H. & Brenda L.
24	Shawn Pimental	Robert E. & Elizabeth J.
24	Illegitimate	
25	Paige Crowell	Ripley B. & Katherine L.
26	Mary Jane Smith	Kenneth S. & Catherine M.
26	Thomas Clayton Barnaby	Dennis R. & Joan M.
29	Amy Lynn Wales	Dana L. & Susan J.
29	Peter James Moraites, Jr.	Peter J. & Olga
30	Darshan June Wozena	Gregory J. & Shirley L.
30	Ryan Dana Fongeallaz	Robert W. & Joan E.
30	Robert Michael Schmidt	Robert M. & Mary E.
May		
1	Sean Patrick James Sullivan	James M. & Kathleen V.
1	Susan Mary Vecchi	Dennis J. & Ann L.
2	Stephen Douglas Hodgdon	Gordon R. & Bonnie B.
2	Illegitimate	
3	Illegitimate	
4	Michael William Butters	George W., Jr. & Linda F.
4	Melissa Jean Borsari	Alphonso J. & Joan S.
4	Thomas Guy Bussolari, Jr.	Thomas G. & Barbara R.
4	Mathew John Seeber	John K. & Pauleena M.
4	Jeffrey Scott Monahan	Alton R. & Ruth L.
5	Mindy Lynne Studley	Karl E. & Leigh C.
5	David Joseph Souza	Joseph E., Jr. & Catherine A.
5	Janice Lynne Nutterville	John J. & Mary A.
5	Illegitimate	
5	Danielle Jolie Belanger	Alfred P. & Dorothy L.
6	Eric Rolf Isakson	Curt R. & Nancy R.
6	Kristen Anne Lagerstedt	Charles E. & Mary C.
8	Troy Michael Pina	Avelino A. & Gail B.
8	Illegitimate	
8	Lily Marlene Peckman	Adelbert N. & Arvene E.
9	Anne Mary Reed	John W., Jr. & Barbara M.
9	Monica Mae Reed	John W., Jr. & Barbara M.
9	John Derek Pimental	Kenneth J. & Avis G.
9	Shawn Michael Thomas	Ronald T. & Ellen P.
10	Kristin Lee Nangle	Lawrence H. & Linda L.
10	Jennifer Lynn Cobb	Stephen A. & Gloria J.
11	Jonathan Mark Sorenti	Joseph F. & Mary
12	Juli Lee Barron	Arthur N. & Deborah L.
12	Daniel Joseph Keller	Richard P. & Brenda A.
13	Shawn Patrick Dillon	William R. & Kathleen A.
13	Jesse James Kuppe	Michael R. & Patricia A.
14	Arthur Byron Pelton, Jr.	Arthur B. & Barbara A.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
14	Matthew Alan Sellers	David E. & Charon L.
14	Jennifer Ann Neri	David A. & Judith A.
15	Mark Stephen Boothby	Mark S. & Mary T.
15	Jennifer Anne Glynn	Richard F. & Sandra A.
16	Michael Lee Cisneros	Kenneth R. & Elizabeth A.
16	Yvonne Michelle Schofield	Robert, Jr. & Jo A. Marsh
17	Seth Thomas Giovanetti	Thomas P. & Jane M.
18	Trina Lynn Wood	Eric C. & Nancy A.
18	Kylee Marie Silva	Ronald P. & Lu-Ann M.
19	Jennifer Anne Devine	John J., Jr. & Kathleen M.
19	Jennifer Lynn Haller	Walter, Jr. & Ellen E.
19	Shane Michael Brenner	Peter L. & Patricia J.
19	Jason Peter Brenner	Peter L. & Patricia J.
20	Charles Lucas Farrington, III	Charles L., Jr. & Donna M.
20	Geoffrey Kenneth Mellgren	Kenneth W. & Jessica
21	Paul Peter Boorack	Frederick J. & Carol A.
22	Emily LeMay Derbyshire	Craig R. & Barbara A.
23	Jason Michael Pina	Theodore J. & Elizabeth D.
23	Jennifer Lee Denesha	Philip A. & Diane M.
23	Shadya Hany Ballug	Michael H. & Gina L.
23	Mark David Hannon	David M. & Mary E.
24	Danielle Monique Beauregard	John A. & Elaine A.
24	Kristine Marie Clement	John L. & Nancy A.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Illegitimate	
28	Margaret Frances Price	Robert S. & Katherine A.
29	Wayne David Cotti	Wayne P. & Mary A.
29	Kimberly Anne Wager	Stephen & Kathleen L.
30	James Freeman Trefry	Ralph C. & Joan M.
30	Geoffrey Robert White	Robert H. & Norma A.
30	Amy Beth Leary	Kevin E. & Louise D.
31	Robin Lyn Ackers	John M. & Barbara E.
31	Matthew Davis Correa	Warren J. & Elaine C.
31	Daniel Kelly Babson	William W., Jr. & Annie L.
31	Jonathan Christian Conant	William C., II & Nancy A.
June		
2	Joshua Michael Tison	Don A. & Diane R.
2	Elliot Meier Billings	Roger F. & Carol
3	Johanna Kerr Alston	James S. & Sandra E.
4	Bret Robert Williamson	Robert A. & Andrea L.
4	Joshua Michael Harrington	Christopher J. & Ann E.
5	Darren Richard Wall	Richard H. & Marcia A.
6	Sean Michael Fitzpatrick	Paul D. & Nancy E.
7	James Peter Cahoon	Robert F. & Joan B.
8	Cori Lynn Brown	Richard A. & Judith E.
8	Lynette Marie Drew	William H. & Janice M.
8	Erin Kristina Cumming	Donald J. & Kathleen B.
10	Kimberly Marie Hice	Richard T. & Donna K.
10	Heather Anne Roulias	Robert R. & Karen E.
11	Illegitimate	
11	Sandra Evelyn Williams	John M. & Sandra J.
12	William Alfred Schrade II	Joseph II & Susan E.
12	Patricia Marie Norris	John A. & Kathleen E.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
13	Heather Lea Johnston	William & Marjorie J.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Nelson Manuel Silveira	Angelo F. & Urmidia N.
15	Mark Anthony Flebotte	Mark & Gayle A.
15	Douglas Rossiter Cleary	William F. & Betsy E.
16	Jill Ingrid Peavey	Sheldon W. & Barbara H.
16	Deborah Lea Halliwell	Charles T. & Miriam E.
17	Cary Ann Rilley	Stephen M. & Nancy P.
17	Jessica Ann Angell	Jonathan D. & Ann M.
18	Jamie Wyatt Danforth	David A. & Linda E.
19	Jonathan Geddis	Timothy R. & Diane I.
20	Robert Eugene Derome, Jr.	Robert E. & Linda M.
20	Nicole Renae Maybruck	Martin L. & Judith A.
21	Tina Marie Poirier	Francis A. & Grace M.
21	Jason James Max Edgar Hanelt	James N. & Diane M.
21	Susan Maura Borsari	John H. & Nancy A.
22	Andrew Peter McGrath	Joseph W. & Francine M.
22	Margaret Marie Krakowski	Chester L. & Margaret M.
22	Rita Jasmine Davis	Stephen S. & Joann
22	Jennifer Anne Glinos	John J. & Doris L.
22	Benjamin Tucker Moody	John A. & Suzanne T.
23	Jerald Hayden Sanford III	Jerald H., Jr. & Virginia A.
23	Stavros Anagnostopoulos	Vasilios & Theodora
24	Heather Rose Meeks	Eldon V. & Lucille A.
25	Brian William Desreuisseau	Dennis L. & Elizabeth A.
25	James Harris Morse, Jr.	James H. & Marjorie H.
26	Karen Laura Young	Robert A. & Carol A.
26	Melissa Lynn Pratt	Bruce W. & Sherill R. A.
26	Alison Rae Jones	Merrick R. & Diana L.
27	Damien Francis Downes	Francis S. & Marcia M.
28	Joseph Kaplowitz	Morris & Elizabeth A.
28	Melissa Ann Cayon	Arthur C. & Barbara A.
28	Jeffrey Bradford Amidon	Martin G. & Leslie F.
29	Douglas Andrew McNulty	David M. & Priscilla J.
29	James Thomas O'Donnell	Thomas F. & Margaret S.
29	Michael Thomas O'Donnell	Thomas F. & Margaret S.
29	Valerie Karin Cloran	Urban J., Jr. & Alice L.
29	Nicole Leigh Perkins	John R., Jr. & Rita H.
July		
1	Norine Ann Madar	Paul A. & Cynthia N.
2	Jerilyn Wile	Laurence E. & Bonita A.
2	Shawn Alexander Sullivan	James F. & Jessie C.
2	Shawn Michael LaPorte	Donald E. & Carole A.
4	Felicia Jean Ferruzza	Francesco S. & Stephanie J.
4	Katrina Ethel Hannon	John J. & Diane F.
5	Matthew David Silvia	David A. & Kathryn M.
7	Shannon Hurley	Paul D. & Ann M.
8	Seth Williams	Ronald J. & Linda J.
8	Kathryn Lee Tavares	Stanley R. & Paulette C.
8	Shari Ann Dunlap	Paul R. & Ann E.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Nicole Marjorie Trask	Stanley E. & Delia A.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
9	James Vincent Rossi, Jr.	James V. & Fay D.
10	Jennifer Ann Logan	Edward D. & Helen J.
10	Jesse Koder	James S. & Nancy M.
11	William Conrad Brady, Jr.	William C. & Virginia A.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Walter Brown Monroe, IV	Walter B., III & Candance E.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Jennifer Rae Wood	Norman J. & Marilyn A.
13	Rebecca Leigh Hannigan	Lewis J. & Caren M.
13	Seth Thomas Tobey	Thomas R. & Linda H.
13	John Charles Cyr, Jr.	John C. & Louise T.
13	Illegitimate	
14	John Robert Siemers	John P. & Christine M.
14	Adam Josef Milsky	Peter W. & Susan L.
14	Elizabeth Marie Hamblin	David A. & Donna M.
15	Stacy Marie Dickson	Henry, Jr. & Janice M.
16	Howard Adam Cushman	Paul Z. & Lucy V.
16	Michael Meric Morini	Robert W. & June M.
16	Marshall Stephen Vaughan	Frank L. & Susan
16	Alexandra Nicole Geller	Lawrence D. & Anne D.
17	Shari Alison Mitchell	Peter J., Jr. & Nancy L.
17	Jamie Paul Lyon	Steven W. & Jacqueline A.
19	Timothy Jason Costa	Manuel G. & Mary J.
19	Scott Michael Davis	Roy B. & Diane M.
19	Jeffrey Patrick Masterson	Robert P. & Dianne C.
20	Kristen Jean Souza	Stephen J. & Janet A.
20	Jared Miles Corey	Allen D. & Karen P.
20	Heather Lyn McLea	Richard P. & Linda J.
21	Eleanor Mary O'Sullivan	David & Patricia R.
21	William Bradford Miles, Jr.	William B. & Denise M.
21	Sara Anne Johnson	Robert W. & Katherine A.
22	Christopher Michael Coy	Wayne A. & Christine E.
23	Kimberly Ann Moore	Thomas E. & Carol A.
23	Scott Patrick Walker	George N. & Patricia A.
23	Michael Edward Whitman	Arthur W., Sr. & Janet L.
24	Melissa Taylor Terrio	William L. & Susan
24	Jeffrey Allen Mathias	Joseph B. & Lydia A.
25	Scott Christopher Irwin	Thomas J. & Mary E.
26	Jeffrey Mark Werner	Robert H., Jr. & Pauline T.
26	Gail Doris Vecchi	Paul F. & Marjorie H.
27	Brandy Marie Wood	Peter L. & Linda A.
27	Charles Overman Miller	William C. & Meredith L.
27	Jean Ann Lavrendeau	Raymond H. & JoAnne M.
27	Tina Maria Anoli	Louis P. & Maria
28	Alison Coffey Teagan	Robert L. & Linda A.
28	Andrew Francis Fayne	Francis A., Jr. & Joan M.
29	Lisa Myrtle Duff	George A. & Florence J.
30	Craig Duane Henderson	Craig T. & Joanne M.
31	Matthew Joseph Conway	Donald M. & Ann M.
31	Illegitimate	
31	Richard Paul Dinn II	Michael J. & Barbara A.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
August		
1	Pia Nicole Canevazzi	Russell P. & Mary Therese C.
1	Illegitimate	
2	Lea Mae DiGiovanni	Edward V. & Belle M.
2	Lydia Cavaleri	Paul & Clara T.
3	Rachel Leah Bailey	Darrell P. & Susan M.
3	Jennifer Mae Gibbs	James R., Sr. & Laurie J.
4	Wesley Warren Raymond	William W. & Beverly M.
4	Brent Smith Griffin	Robert W., Jr. & Lois A.
6	Tammy Jean Garland	Chester P. & Jean M.
6	Brenda Ann Bernier	Lawrence J. & Carole A.
7	Robert Alan Santos, Jr.	Robert A. & Doreen M.
8	Michael Douglas Bowers	Stanford L., Jr. & Phylis D.
9	Erin Dawn O'Connell	Richard W. & Nancy J.
10	Margaret Jane Seaman	Richard & Cheryl W.
11	Craig Barton Blanchard	Albert B. & Jean C.
11	Jason Martin Smith	Martin W., Jr. & Grace A.
12	Jeremy Michael Raymond	James W. & Judith M.
12	Brandon Lee Jesse	Charles F. & Martha V.
12	Edwin Britton Katte, III	Edwin B., Jr. & Barbara J.
13	Tiffany Anne McCarthy	Richard F. & Rena M.
13	Lindsay Josephine Medici	Paul C. & Joanne P.
13	Brendon John Romanski	Raymond J. & Wendy E.
13	Shawn Michael Roderiques	Arthur P. & Donna M.
13	Melanie Sue Leth	Carl J. & Rosemary D.
13	Stephen Christopher Powers	William D., Jr. & Barbara A.
14	Colleen Marie Tanner	Damian J. & Judith J.
14	Jeffrey Russell Nickerson	Lester E., Jr. & Marcia A.
14	Jessica Lauren Tildes	Gary C. & Patricia A.
15	Heidi Marie Bourbeau	Edmund G. & Barbara A.
15	Micah Lee Parker	Clinton E., Jr. & Deborah S.
15	Jonathan Lee Dupuis	Joseph F., Sr. & Cheryle B.
16	Garner Ray Willis, Jr.	Garner R. & Norene L.
16	Duane Joseph Halunen	Theodore W. & Jacqueline D.
17	Curry DeLowery	Joseph M. & Diane A.
17	Mark Arthur Ceely	Henry G. & Nancy E.
18	Patrick Michael Bourke	John P. & Marcia C.
19	Laura Marie Whitten	Robert C., II & Laura M.
20	Bonnie Jean Hatch	Peter D. & Jean M.
24	Brandon Chase Groezinger	Robert H. & Lola E.
20	Jami Lyn West	Stephen M. & Patricia J.
21	Russell Thurston Fry IV	Russell T., III & Ruth
21	Rodney Allen Holmes	David A. & Joan A.
21	Dana Whitman Merry	Henry W., Jr. & Susan M.
22	Kenneth William Lapworth	Dorian B. & Ellen S.
22	Jonathan Patrick Doller	William J. & Mary M.
24	Mary Lois Bettencourt	Anthony J. & Jeanette M.
25	Darlene Joyce Anderson	John P. & Thelma L.
25	Michelle Renee Perry	Anthony W. & Irene M.
25	Eric Christopher Stafford	Richard L. & Eileen F.
25	Eric William Chase	Arthur J. & Susan M.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
25	David John Olson	Dennis M. & Charlene M.
26	Frank Albert Drollett	Frank P. & Priscilla
26	Katherine Alice Finch	Robert C. & Elizabeth A.
26	Dawn Marie Macaulay	Donald B. & Roxanne
27	Paul William Liebgott	William J. & Leslie K.
27	Kellee Ann Masella	Clifford A. & Brenda L.
27	Denise Pamela Frehill	Richard A. & Ruth G.
27	Karen Alexa Marshman	William O. & Joan C.
28	Rachel Smith	Jeffrey C. & Judith A.
27	Debra Marie Page	Steven J. & Mary F.
28	Michael James Miller	Francis P. & Deborah L.
29	Robert Lawrence Lane, Jr.	Robert L. & Carol J.
29	Daniel George Ladd	Peter G. & Marilyn A.
29	Brian Patrick Reynolds	Robert F. & Nancy E.
30	Jeffrey Evan Baler	Mark D. & Marilyn M.
30	Illegitimate	
30	Andrew John Voght	Leo C. & Carol L.
30	Jeffrey David McDonough	Robert J. & Patricia A.
31	Eric Huber Schweighauser	Maurice A. & Elizabeth M.
31	James John Auld	Edward R. & Ruth A.
31	Robin Lee Pumphrey	George H., Jr. & Carol M.
September		
3	Megan Elizabeth Mazzilli	Paul E. & Joan A.
3	Peter Joseph Richtaresik	Paul S. & Linda J.
3	Arthur Bruce Churchill Jr.	Arthur B. & Patricia A.
4	Illegitimate	
5	Charles Francis Murnaghan, IV	Charles F., III & Darlene F.
5	Scott Matthew Ollerhead	Brian A. & Gertrude M.
5	Anthony Eli Steele, II	Anthony E. & Ann W.
5	Brian Keith Taylor	James C. & Wilma L.
5	Craig Hathaway	Paul J. & Marcia
5	Cheryl Hathaway	Paul J. & Marcia
5	Michele Jean Ruprecht	Richard W. & Susan E.
6	John Edward McNulty	John J., Jr. & June M.
6	Christine Elaine Russell	Edward C. & Darlene L.
6	Margaret McGeown Murphy	Maurice D. & Kathleen A.
6	Brandi Laura Vaughan	Jerry M. & Diane M.
6	Jolene Mary Spurrier	Warren D., Sr. & Joanne C.
7	John-Thomas Albert Fawcett	John E. & Jane E.
7	William Richard Mortimer, Jr.	William R. & Barbara T.
8	Kristine Lorraine Hatch	Charles T., Jr. & Dale L.
8	Peter Thomas Wynacht	Thomas R. & Patricia A.
9	William Edward Nickerson, IV	Marvin S. & Patricia A.
9	Dylan Joseph Swetish	Randall G. & Kathleen L.
11	Jodi Lynn Hanelt	Ben H. & Janet M.
11	Adam David Foster	David C. & Karen T.
12	Glenn Patrick Garrett	Kenneth W. & Judith A.
12	Heidi Jean Stinnett	John D. & Karen L.
13	Bethany Rachel Simpson	Philip J. & Elizabeth J.
14	Brett Dylan Creane	Francis P. & Troy
16	Kristin Marie Roach	Edward E. & Susan M.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
16	Kerri Meredith Rich	Harry W. & Linda K.
16	Kelly Marie Dowd	James E. & Doreen M.
17	Daniel William Cotter	William J. & Barbara A.
17	Matthew Charles Romboldi	Russell J. & Faith M.
18	Scott James Hathaway	James S. & Linda M.
18	Timothy William St. Croix	Cornelius F. & Jo Ann
18	Stacy Ann Santilli	Michael J. & Jean M.
18	Keith David Hartford	Robert J. & Margaret A.
18	Michael Aarne Fager	Reijo A. & Nancy M.
20	Joshua James McDermott	Paul V. & Natalie L.
20	Kathryn Ann Zaniboni	Paul H. & Helen W.
21	Brian Scott Genduso	Joseph D. & Ann M.
21	Seth Sparrow Wilkinson	Robert L. & Judith L.
21	William Bramhall Stearns, IV	William B., III & Nancy J.
22	Elisabeth Megan Remy	Ronald G. & Jane M.
22	Janine Leah Bates	Kenneth J. & Eileen G.
23	Kristen Sullivan	Gregory D. & Kathleen J.
25	Sandra Ann Willett	Gerald R. & Susan H.
25	William Robert Schneider	William R. & Judith E.
25	Kristopher Drew Vernold	Vaughn A. & Nancy L.
27	Nicholas Snow Curran	Michael T. & Leslie H.
28	Tovia Abraham Silverman	Lawrence M. & Reinhild
28	Tanya Lisa Derochea	John T., Jr. & Cynthia A.
October		
1	Matthew Vincent LaGreca	Anthony J. & Jean A.
3	Joseph Phillip Carr	Clyde E., Jr. & Diane M.
3	Chelsea Farley	Michael P. & Katherine R.
3	Jennifer Heywood Bruce	Manton B. & Mary Jane
5	Jill Corin Pearce	James W. & Patricia D.
5	Pamela Jean Gauthier	John F. & JoAnn L.
5	Laura Ann Ponte	Louis J. & Phyllis D.
6	Christine Isabel Clare	Paul C. & Alba I.
8	Galen Thomas Moustakes	Gus S. & Harolyn M.
8	Michael Joseph Fratus	Harold J. & Karen E.
8	James Frederick Pomroy	William J. & Linda M.
9	Jeffrey Michael McGourty	Joseph P. & Annette M.
10	Jeffrey Moore	Thomas P. & Jeanne M.
10	Michael Zigouras, II	Andrew J. & Paula J.
10	Karl Alexander Phillips	Ralph V. & Pamela
10	Stephen Mark Briggs	Ronald F. & Carla A.
11	Jennifer Helen Reid	Edmund J. & Louise A.
11	Scott Michael Dorval	George A. & Donna M.
11	Jason Dean Moore	Kenneth B. & Mary F.
11	Heather Brooke Foster	Alfred S. & Cedra B.
12	Shawna Marie Hennessey	Arthur C. & Irene P.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Brian Steven Condell	Steven D. & Jo-Ellen
13	Jason Vernon Wood	Abbott V. & Kathleen A.
13	Cynthia Ann Liberis	Vincent W., Jr. & Frances A.
13	Alanna Cummings	Thomas A., Jr. & Louise A.
14	Kristen Joy Auger	Gregory J. & Barbara J.
15	James Frederick Carreiro, Jr.	James F. & Loni

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
15	Bethanne Marie Nickerson	Wayne S. & Elizabeth M.
15	Lissha Lynn Borghesani	Robert A. & Deborah J.
16	Richard Jay Clark	Philip B. & Penny E.
16	Robin Elizabeth McNeely	Daniel F. & Eunice E.
16	Meghan Cook	Philip D. & Lisa
16	Kathleen Carrie Ring	Gerald L. & Judith A.
17	Joshua Robert Evans	Robert F. & Donna J.
17	Stephen Kenneth McVay	Kenneth S. & Linda M.
17	Illegitimate	
17	Denise Marie Obin	John E. & Kandi M.
18	Kimberly Elizabeth Phillipo	Gary F. & Kathleen E.
18	Kim Elizabeth Gagnon	Dennis E. & Anna
18	Daniel Walter Hunt	Lawrence R. & Diane L.
19	Justin Woodbury Flynn	Kenneth G. & Melinda
19	Dana Scott Anderson	David W. & Linda R.
19	Benjamin Youngquist Dean	John S. & Mia
19	Marc Richard Jenkins	Richard L. & Jeanne E.
20	James Gerard Davin, Jr.	James G. & Donna L.
20	Jason Robert Murphy	Joseph W. & Barbara J.
20	Nicole Taylor Delaney	David L. & Elizabeth L.
21	Jessica McClusky	Robert J. & Donna M.
23	Colette Andrea Carreau	Edward E. & Karen A.
23	Alexander Edward Maxwell Savage	Nicholas D. & Mary
24	William Roderick	William & Marilyn J.
25	Linda Patricia Manning	James J. & Margaret A.
25	Dana Z. Miller	William J. & Cheryl A.
25	Stacey Lynn Brown	David D. & Ellen M.
26	Shaun Patrick O'Connor	Patrick M. & Ann M.
26	Brian Alfred Gibbs	Philip B. & Kathryn E.
27	Richard Joseph Ryde	Richard W. & Sandra L.
28	Craig Willis Barnard	Ronald W. & Ann V.
28	Kenneth Emil Anderson, II	Kenneth E. & Karin A.
28	Jennifer Marie Martin	Donald G. & Bette-Jean
29	Shannon Leigh Bratti	Paul W. & Virginia M.
29	Tanya Lee Guillette	Delphis R. & Eileen A.
31	Alissa Ann Fleet	Donald J. & Nancy A.
31	Amy Mae Donato	Morgan R., III & Carla W.
31	Doreen Sacramona	Paul R. & Marguerite R.
24	Jason Seth Hurvitz	Barry T. & Olivia A.
29	Corey Edward Zink	Charles E. & Sarah J.
31	Keith Adam Caneau	Kenneth A. & Darlene L.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
November		
1	Charles Arthur Goddard III	Charles A. Jr. & Patricia J.
1	Shri Trista Cribbs	John E. & Terri L.
1	Jennifer Rachel Hay	William T. & Dawn E.
1	James Jay Enos	Stephen & Wendy E.
1	Justin Phillips Brown	Lloyd P. & Marcia L.
2	John Joseph Govoni III	John J. Jr. & Sandra I.
3	Stephen Joseph Ardizzoni	Joseph H. Jr. & Alice M.
4	Allison Louise White	William H. & Kathleen M.
4	Melinda Collins	Paul F. & Alberta A.
4	Michelle Leah Dubois	Thomas P. & Marcia L.
5	Paul Edward Church	James W. & Irene A.
6	Robin Gabrielle Cooper	Eddie L. & Sharron R.
6	Thomas Joseph Allen	Thomas J. & Judith E.
7	Christopher Allen Kent	Stephen P. Jr. & Jean M.
7	Christopher Jason Young	Sherman L. & Audrey J.
7	Jeffrey Eaton Ashley Capen	Philip A. & Carol A.
8	Nicole Marie Miranda	Thomas W. & Diane M.
8	Sarah Matilda Anderson	Benjamin F. & Margaret G.
9	Karl Vincent Roth	Carl W. III & Anne R.
9	Karen Louise Kinney	Barry L. & Elaine M.
9	Valerie Anne Carroll	Charles J. Jr. & Gunya
10	Leisl Anne Morritt	George W. & Marjory A.
10	Kevin Michael Kaupp	Arnold W. & Margaret O.
12	John Shane Jenness	Peter H. & Linnea W.
12	Kevin Oliveira Paulo	Augusto M. & Alzira S.
13	John William MacKenzie	John B. & Patricia C.
13	Heather Willoughby Faunce	Brian C. & Sherill H.
14	Robert Wallace Coughlin III	Robert W. Jr. & Sandra M.
15	Sheri Marie Reilly	George W. & Pamela J.
15	Susan Jane St. Pierre	Wayne A. & Karen L.
15	Christine Marie Jones	Gregory J. & Marie T.
16	Matthew Edward Franz	Louis G. & Priscilla T.
16	Janine Marie Fugazzi	Thomas J. & Stephanie A.
17	Sarah Beth Bastoni	Thomas J. & Deborah A.
17	Stephen Triplett Ferazzi	David J. & Lelia E.
18	Corbin Gerald Miranda	Michael C. & Linda M.
18	Lori Ann Dorman	Cordie L. III & Wilma M.
19	Brenda Katherine McQueeney	Robert W. & Kathleen M.
19	Tanya Jean Blanton	Eddie D. & Carol A.
19	Kerri Marie Tutela	Donald J. & Ann E.
19	Ian Cory Hamel	Leo A. & Charlotte A.
20	Jeffrey Richard Samways	Floyd R. & Susan L.
20	Leah Marie Wheeler	Harry L. & Cynthia R.
20	Denielle Elizabeth Holmes	Stephen R. & Diane
20	Gregory David Angley	Edward T. & Marilyn L.
20	Derek Allen Hoagland	George L. & Eugena N.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Brian Michael Burke	Thomas M. & Janet M.
24	Kristen Anne Gady	Richard E. & Debra J.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
25	Paula Clifford Devin	Paul F. & Donna M.
27	Patricia Anne Giaccaglia	Paul A. & Jacqueline R.
28	Karen Elizabeth McDonald	Thomas R. & Nancy E.
29	Tracy Lynn Frehill	Donald P. & Jennifer M.
29	Thomas Brendan Darcy	Paul R. & Carene S.
29	Kira Wahlstrom	David C. & Sandra J.
29	Kevin Scott Zachary Jr.	Kevin S. & Carol A.
30	Carolyn Meredith Fleet	John W. & Donna A.
30	Stacy Pellegrini	Kenneth J. & Barbara A.
30	Maureen Elaine Foley	Paul F. & Marie E.
December		
1	Adrienne Lee Kotowski	Stephen J. & Susan C.
1	Jennifer Christine Cyr	James D. & Suzanne C.
1	Dennis James Fratus Jr.	Dennis J. & Louise
2	Craig Earl Gallagher	Lanny H. & Christine M.
3	Scott Andrew Janousek	Jerome P. & Nancy J.
3	Valerie Jean Hird	Dana A. & Nancy J.
3	Derrick Ronald Reade	Ralph L. & Judith A.
4	John Edmund Costa, Jr.	John E. & Elizabeth B.
4	Jeffrey Ryan Maurer	John G. & Rae L.
5	Amanda Lynne Courcy	Robert J. & Diane I.
5	David James Perreault	Arthur L. & Elizabeth A.
5	Patrick John Flynn	Frank J. & Kathleen V.
6	James Edward Loomis II	James E. & Judith A.
7	Robert Anthony Santos	Antonio E. Jr. & Peggy A.
8	Paul Edward Harris Francis	Paul H. & Margaret L.
10	Eric Joseph Gibbons	John M. & Linda L.
11	Wendy Ligaya Ward	John S. & Clementina P.
11	Douglas Anderson, Jr.	Douglas & Linda H.
12	Tina Christine Gonsalves	Mark E. & Judith M.
12	Paul Everett Pearson, Jr.	Paul E. & Linda R.
12	Amy Maria Stefani	Michael T. & Judith A.
12	Brenda Marie Pedro	Stephen F. & Janet M.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Tracy Marie Houghton	John W. & Donna M.
15	Lynne Marie Leach	Robert E. & Josephine
15	Kendra George	Herbert J. & Linda L.
15	Julie Christine McClellan	John J. & Jane A.
15	Marie Elizabeth Kearney	William J. & Margaret H.
15	Alan George Yip Choy Jr.	Alan G. & Carol
15	Halley Buckwheat Galante	Edmund M. & Julia V.
16	Stephanie McClanahan	James H. & Kaye F.
16	Stephen Nushan Dennison	Daniel C. & Deborah M.
17	Erin Bridget Donnelly	John J. & Winifred S.
17	Pamela Katherine Ames	Richard R. & Suzanne M.
18	Jonathan David Penttinen	David A. & Sandra K.
18	Kaley Margaret Strane	Thomas W. & Victoria A.
18	Michael Robert Hall	Robert I. & Barbara R.
18	Charles Drew Carafoli	Charles E. & Nancy
19	Thomas David Latham	Thomas W. & Nancy L.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
20	Paul Edward Jennings, Jr.	Paul E. & Bettyann
20	Christopher John Fernau	Dennis G. Sr. & Patricia A.
21	Aaron Jason DiLabio	Elio & Marilyn R.
21	Stephanie Marie Pretti	Silvio G. Jr. & Susan M.
23	Erik Anthony Thomas	John J. & Linda A.
25	Keith Alan Hanson	Roger A. & Carol L.
25	Boy Comazzi	Robert J. & Margaret A.
26	Caroline Amy Connolly	Matthew B. Jr. & Stephanie R.
26	Tiffany Lord Ewing	David L. & Norma F.
28	Thomas Roland Lynch	Roland F. & Joanne
28	Thomas Clinton Howie	Thomas W. & Elaine K.
30	Laurie Nicole Garwood	Thomas E. & Eva M.
31	Angela Marie Barbieri	David F. & Cheryl L.
31	Sarah Ann Forrest	Robert J. & Abigail
29	Stacey Ellen Hammond	Arthur M., Jr. & Darlene L.
31	Judith Anne Edson	Harry D. & Donna G.
31	Devin Christopher Flaherty	Gerald P. & Edla L.

Marriages 1973

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
January		
5	Walter C. Reid	Plymouth
	Clare Owens (Bercher)	Emira, N.Y.
6	Donald Bates	Plymouth
	Helen Landry (Kiernan)	Plymouth
7	James A. Caramello	Plymouth
	Laurie Shane	Duxbury
13	Stephen W. Pierce	Plymouth
	Diane M. Pendleton (Tinpany)	Plymouth
20	Ronald P. Silva	Plymouth
	Lu-Ann Lopes	Carver
20	Peter L. Brenner	Plymouth
	Patricia Longever	Plymouth
20	Francis J. Mandarano	Cambridge
	Kathy R. West	Cambridge
20	Paul M. Holbrook	Buzzards Bay
	Victoria M. Barnaby	Plymouth
21	Lawrence S. Bliss, Jr.	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Hicks	Brockton
26	Francis C. Sorrento	Plymouth
	Rosalthie Hersey (Fawcett)	Plainville
27	Richard Cross	Plymouth
	Gilda Murdock (Santoro)	Plymouth
27	Charles Murnaghan, III	Plymouth
	Darlene Sanford	Plymouth
27	Francis Paul Miller	Plymouth
	Deborah Robbins	Halifax
28	Duncan McAuley	Plymouth
	Gladys Burton	Plymouth
February		
2	Leslie J. Hood	Rochester, N.H.
	Phyllis B. Bilodeau (Loven)	Warehouse Pt., Conn.
2	Ronald C. Staples	Plymouth
	Patty Bumpus	Carver
3	Karl E. Studley	Plymouth
	Leigh Griswold	Plymouth
7	Francis M. McKenna	Pembroke
	Teresa M. Brennan	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
8	Theodore Joseph Pina, Jr.	Carver
	Elizabeth Derden Osborn	Duxbury
9	Robert Roulias	Plymouth
	Karen Anderson	Plymouth
10	Kenneth B. Dulong	Plymouth
	Jeanne M. Fortier	Plymouth
11	Robert Santos	Plymouth
	Doreen Williams	Plymouth
11	John B. MacKenzie	Plymouth
	Patricia C. Wall	Plymouth
14	Kevin S. Zachary	Newburgh, N.Y.
	Carol Pina	Plymouth
16	James Raymond	Plymouth
	Judith M. May	Plymouth
17	John W. Houghton	Quincy
	Donna MacPherson	Plymouth
17	Edmond G. Bourdeau	Plymouth
	Barbara Moules	Plymouth
17	Robert J. Meharg, Jr.	Plymouth
	Susan L. Parker	Plymouth
18	Alan Paul Iandoli	Plymouth
	Cindy Ann Borghesani	Kingston
24	Gregory Lawrence Cardinal	New Bedford
	Catherine Frances Chambers	New Bedford
27	Ruben G. Olivarez	Pocasset
	Cynthia D. Burrill	Plymouth
March		
3	James P. Towns	Plymouth
	Sandra R. Geary	Avon
3	Guy L. Detrani	Plymouth
	Judy Galambos	Plymouth
4	Thomas Paolino	Plymouth
	Josephine Bessey (Riedell)	Plymouth
4	Robert W. Coughlin, Jr.	Plymouth
	Sandra M. Bevis	Kingston
6	Theodore Offley	Dorchester
	Renee Monteiro	Plymouth
10	William D. Hunt, Jr.	Plymouth
	Betty Teixeira (Barboza)	Whitman
10	Gregory Cartmell	Plymouth
	Linda Cavanaro	Hanover
10	Clifton Norris	Bryantville
	Gail Nickerson	Plymouth
10	John Balonis	Plymouth
	Molly E. Skulsky (Covner)	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
11	Richard F. McCarthy	Plymouth
	Rena Marie Harlow	Plymouth
11	Robert Schmidt	Biddeford, Me.
	Mary Rundin	Plymouth
14	Paul J. Pimental	Plymouth
	Joan C. LaVigne	Plymouth
17	Peter G. Remillard	Middleboro
	Nancybelle Hathaway	Plymouth
17	Roy Thimas	Plymouth
	Anne Costa	Carver
24	William B. Canedy, Jr.	Wareham
	Charlene J. Sanford	Plymouth
25	John Darulla	Plymouth
	Herminia Bastos (Moniz)	Plymouth
24	Arthur Lewis Logins, Jr.	Huntington Beach, Calif.
	Karen Lee	Plymouth
25	Richard Pimental	Plymouth
	Margaret Novicki	Plymouth
30	Stanley R. Everson	Plymouth
	Gail Guidetti (Cardon)	Plymouth
31	Alfonso Vieira	Plymouth
	Georgia-Mae Hanelt (Griffin)	Plymouth
31	Peter R. Johnson	Newbury, Vt.
	Juanita Lyman	Plymouth
31	Bernard L. Hamilton, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lillian Keener (Silviera)	Taunton
April		
3	Anthony Hackett	Plymouth
	Shirley Silva (Adams)	Plymouth
5	Robert Haen	Plymouth
	Barbara Barrett	Plymouth
6	David Harel	Plymouth
	Judy Buchanan	Plymouth
6	Russell Howard Hall	Plymouth
	Portia Heather Holmes	Plymouth
7	Karl J. Harris	Plymouth
	Kathryn Brackett	Plymouth
7	Richard Murray	Plymouth
	Therese Hollum	Weymouth
7	Richard Warren Davis	Wellfleet
	Marsha Irene Bowker	Wellfleet
7	Wayne Heath	Plymouth
	Leanne Ricottelli	Holbrook
7	Raymond Romanski	Plymouth
	Wendy Roberts	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
10	Gilbert W. Braley	Plymouth
	Wendy M. Jones	Plymouth
14	Lawrence Smith	Plymouth
	Deborah Rossi	Kingston
14	John R. Rideout	Quincy
	Diane B. Volta (Carreiro)	Plymouth
15	Joseph Gildea	Plymouth
	Geraldine Turner (Bumpus)	Plymouth
15	Leslie D. Wiseman	Plymouth
	Jill D. DeLew	Duxbury
15	Donald G. Martin	Carver
	Bette-Jean Brown	Plymouth
17	Henry Hoxie	Plymouth
	Maureen Dacey	Plymouth
17	Donald LaGarde	Plymouth
	Marion Iacobacci (Silanskas)	Plymouth
19	Raymond S. Fratus	Plymouth
	Bette J. Rogers (Willette)	Plymouth
21	Richard W. Ruprecht	Plymouth
	Susan E. Caramello	Plymouth
27	David Taylor	Plymouth
	Peggy Cockerill	Plymouth
29	Giuseppi Paparo	Brockton
	Denise Smith	Plymouth
29	Robert L. Woodward, Jr.	Plymouth
	Anne M. Rossetti	Plymouth
May		
1	Theodore Walley	Plymouth
	Florence Slater (Clews)	Plymouth
6	Daniel John Ricci, Jr.	Kingston
	Deborah Ann Cannucci	Kingston
11	Richard Oliveira	Plymouth
	Kristine Eddy	Kingston
13	William Eldredge	Plymouth
	Joyce W. Sutherland	Plymouth
17	Lloyd B. Littlefield, Jr.	Plymouth
	Beverly A. MacKenney (Maderios)	Plymouth
17	Denis Labelle	New Bedford
	Leslie Mattes	Plymouth
19	James Bolander	Plymouth
	Lynne Elloyan	Plymouth
19	Thomas H. Duncan	Carver
	Suzanne Guertin	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
10	Joseph M. Melville	Plymouth
	Judith Hardy (Guerra)	Plymouth
	Andrew Kittsley	Cowlesville
11	Lori Chappel	Plymouth
11	Howard Russell Holloway, Jr.	Plymouth
	Laurie Elizabeth Thomson	Whitman
18	Stephen J. Marshall	Plymouth
	Linda A. Pescatore	Somerville
19	Michael Perry	E. Middlebury, Vt.
	Sandra Shaw	Plymouth
20	Richard A. Wood	Kingston
	Stephanie Govoni	Plymouth
20	Richard A. Pearson	Plymouth
	Marjorie Nelson (Ellis)	Plymouth
20	Gregory F. Baker	Plymouth
	Carolyn F. Henrion	Plymouth
25	Conrad C. Clement	Yarmouth
	Claudette M. Bassett	East Dennis
25	Michael A. Fox	Taunton
	Sandra Balelo	Taunton
26	Charles Turner Rogier	Jamaica Plain
	Valerie Ann Thomas	Kingston
26	Gary F. Altenburg	Staunton, Va.
	Gail C. Butterfield	Staunton, Va.
26	Michael D. Lyons	Pembroke
	Jeannette Monti	Plymouth
June		
1	Dennis Rapoza	Plymouth
	Sharon Rego	Raynham
2	Joseph B. Monteiro, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maryann Kimball	Plymouth
2	James Lowery	Albany, N.Y.
	Patricia Pillsbury	Albany, N.Y.
2	Paul Perry	Plymouth
	Virginia E. Perry (Swift)	Plymouth
2	David Tison	Plymouth
	Linda Chebator	Norwell
2	Earl B. Littlefield	Plymouth
	Nancy Ann Cecelia Doonan	Plymouth
2	Douglas H. Armstrong, Jr.	Plymouth
	Christine Coffin	Plymouth
2	Ernest P. Smith	Plymouth
	Laureen Coveney	Plymouth
2	Stephen M. Pereira	Plymouth
	Donna M. Diaz	Plymouth
3	Dennis Fratus	Plymouth
	Louise Wood	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
3	William Earl Stewart	Brockton
	Ann Marie Hadley (Roberts)	Plymouth
3	Arthur M. Hammond, Jr.	Duxbury
	Darlene L. Griffin	Plymouth
8	Richard A. Marinella	Plymouth
	Rita O'Connor (Baron)	Plymouth
9	Richard D. Fafard	Abington
	Dorothy Pond	Plymouth
9	George M. Zifcak, Jr.	Staten Island, N.Y.
	Donna Lee Flint	Plymouth
9	Mark Gonsalves	Marshfield
	Judith Pretti	Plymouth
10	Steven P. Reilly	Plymouth
	Becky Cook	Plymouth
10	George W. Reilly	Plymouth
	Pamela Wadsworth	Carver
10	Gary Paul Bowers	Plymouth
	Lee Ann Roby	Carver
14	Mark C. McCray	Big Pine Key, Fla.
	Barbra L. Kirtley	Big Pine Key, Fla.
16	Terry Schmidt	Grand Junction, Colo.
	Pamela G. Davis	Katonah, New York
16	Joseph Leonard Dembro, Jr.	Plymouth
	Doris Tomilson (Ward)	Plymouth
17	Kevin C. Collins	Falmouth
	Barbara A. Paoletti	Plymouth
23	George Young	Plymouth
	Nadine Cole	Plymouth
22	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable
	Lynette D. Harlow (Duncklee)	Plymouth
23	David Breck	Plymouth
	Dianne Douglas	Plymouth
23	Rocco J. Maffei, Jr.	So. Portland, Me.
	Susan M. Farrell	Indian Rocks Bch., Fla.
23	Robert O. LaFleur	Plymouth
	Marilyn J. Sawyer	Plymouth
23	Patrick Michael O'Connor	Plymouth
	Ann Marie Wood	Plymouth
23	Alan P. Gnospelius	Kingston
	Kathleen Ann Griffin	Plymouth
24	Robert L. Drew	Plymouth
	Virginia L. Spelman (Rufle)	Plymouth
24	Erik A. Swenson	Plymouth
	Linda Arnold	Plymouth
24	Wilton G. Webber	Brockton
	Lillian M. Govoni (Butler)	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
24	William V. Nagle	Plymouth
	Jill H. Elliot	Plymouth
23	Charles Orzechowski	No. Carver
	Susan Rapoza	Plymouth
23	Philip Callery	Plymouth
	Marie Considine	Beverly
23	Robert B. Anacone	Duxbury
	Holly Jane Alves	Duxbury
23	Leonard J. Viera	Plymouth
	Kathleen M. Loftus	Plymouth
28	Arthur Lacey	Carver
	Sandra Antonelli (Robertson)	Plymouth
29	Paul A. Matinzi	Plymouth
	Carolyn Butterfield	Plymouth
30	William Joseph Hill	Ogden, Iowa
	Janet Claire Secondo	Plymouth
30	William J. DeLory	Plymouth
	Jane G. Maffini (Gunther)	Plymouth
30	Edward J. Santos	Plymouth
	Benilda M. B. Benea	Plymouth
30	Harold A. Sandstrom	Plymouth
	B. Emily Neal	Plymouth
30	Michael Dawson	Bryn Mill, Swansea, England
	Syrel D. Sherman	Plymouth
30	Juan Purcell	Plymouth
	Rhoda Livramento	New Bedford
30	William C. Richards	Plymouth
	Della M. Benson	Plymouth
30	Mark Edward Curry	Middleboro
	Maureen Brennan	Marshfield
July		
1	Robert A. Borghesani	Kingston
	Deborah J. Aguiar	Plymouth
1	Dennis R. Barnaby	Plymouth
	Joan M. Eldredge (Libby)	Plymouth
7	Daniel H. Baker	Marshfield
	Marie S. Peterson (Stefani)	Marshfield
7	Stephen Giardina	Waltham
	Lorraine LaRosee	Plymouth
8	James H. Sherman	Plymouth
	Kathleen F. Webber	Plymouth
14	William E. Clerke	Plymouth
	Lorraine F. Clerke (Govoni)	Plymouth
21	Marshall H. Ellis Jr.	Hanson
	Kathleen R. Tinti	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
14	Geoffrey Ralph Honneus	Weymouth
	Pamela Ann Spicer	Ft. Harrison, Ind.
14	Frederick Allsopp	Plympton
	Dayna A. Cunningham	Kingston
18	John S. Roosa	Boston
	Melanie Burnett	Plymouth
19	Robert P. Connors	Plymouth
	Emily P. Wright (Pearson)	Plymouth
20	James P. Graham	Plymouth
	Marguerite P. Graham (Maschella)	Plymouth
21	James H. Wood	Plymouth
	Elaine Anne Furtado	New Bedford
21	James Wilson Waller	Orlando, Fla.
	Arlene Shippee (Davis)	Plymouth
23	William Raymond	Plymouth
	Diane Fisher	Brockton
28	Frank J. Murphy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ellen L. Murphy (Brown)	W. Bridgewater
28	Dennis Diegoli	Plymouth
	Carole Seaver	Plymouth
August		
4	Edward Gilbert Pratt	Plymouth
	Catherine Frances Ruemker	Plymouth
4	Harry E. Gifford	Plymouth
	Joyce M. Kessler	Plymouth
4	John McAuliffe	Plymouth
	Norma Murray	Plymouth
4	Theodor Valm	No. Dartmouth
	Norma Jean Romano	Duxbury
4	David C. Molberg	Bedford
	Patricia A. Vanti (Gibbs)	Plymouth
4	Stephen M. Martin	Arlington
	Nancy Hawkins	Plymouth
4	Lorne W. Whiting	Plymouth
	Dorothy L. Connifey (Osborne)	Brockton
4	Henry E. Gilbert	Plymouth
	Beatrice A. Cole (Abare)	Plymouth
4	Laurie J. Estabrook	Hanover
	Margaret M. Burton (MacDougall)	Plymouth
5	John M. Iacoviello	Plymouth
	Carolyn B. Swain	Plymouth
5	Paul A. Ruozzi	Plymouth
	Paula J. Best	Plymouth
July		
28	Robert F. David	Plymouth
	Gayle S. Lindros	Plymouth
28	Dane P. Cotti	Plymouth
	Catherine Carroll	Watertown

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
5	Frank Botelho, Jr.	Plymouth
	Antoinette Freeman	Plymouth
10	Paul Perry	Bridgewater
	Denise Bouchard	Plymouth
11	Joseph B. Lawrence	Plymouth
	Carole L. Frazier	Plymouth
11	James W. Clark, Jr.	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Shields	West Yarmouth
11	Eric F. Peterson	Plymouth
	Lynda J. Courville	Rockland
11	Joseph A. Alizio	Plymouth
	Theda C. Tinti (Bradford)	Plymouth
11	George Prien, Jr.	Plymouth
	Sandra Allen (Parker)	Plymouth
11	Richard W. Lapham	Plymouth
	Beverly Thomas (Pickles)	Plymouth
17	Terrence Joseph Westgate	Carver
	Lila Anne O'Donnell (Melisse)	Carver
18	Morton H. Chell	Quincy
	Dorothy S. Chell (Schaefer)	Glen Ridge, N.J.
18	Robert James Baker	Needham
	Mary Louise Stone	Needham
18	John M. Peterson	Worcester
	Ruth L. Axford	Randolph
18	Joel Tong	Plymouth
	Mary Jane McKay	S. Weymouth
19	John E. Costa	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Botelho (Valentino)	Plymouth
18	James J. Sutton	Sagamore
	Joan L. Sherman	Plymouth
19	Richard Madden	Plymouth
	Kathleen Gallagher	Plymouth
9	James Hollis Fouts	Surprise, Ariz.
	Linda Mae Green	Falmouth
16	Frank R. Pote, Jr.	Whitman
	Elisabeth W. Laing	Plymouth
18	Curtis A. Bates	Plymouth
	Donna M. Donahue	Lawrence
25	Lawrence Taylor	Plymouth
	Beverly Sears	Duxbury
25	Gregory Tolonen	Plymouth
	Diane Stevens	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
25	Charles Laflash	Plymouth
	Gail Swanson	Plympton
25	William Fillippini	Norfolk
	Rafaelo Britto	Plymouth
25	John F. White	Dracut
	Patricia A. O'Neil	Lowell
26	Paul Brown	Plymouth
	Eleanor Glawson (Krueger)	Plymouth
26	Daniel R. Lansing	Plymouth
	Wendy Ellen Anderson	Plymouth
26	F. Montagu P. Pearse III	Plymouth
	Elizabeth C. Munford (Drnek)	Plymouth
26	George Neil	Plymouth
	Deborah Duarte	Plymouth
31	John P. Loftus	Plymouth
	Helen J. Higgins (Ducey)	Marshfield
30	Gordon W. Brookfield	Sharon
	Linda L. Forbes	Sharon
5	Michael Sawyer	Plymouth
	Patricia Romanelli	Plymouth
9	James H. Fouts	Surprise, Ariz.
	Linda M. Green	Falmouth
31	David Yori	Rocks Springs, Wyo.
	Kathleen Fernandes	Plymouth
25	Martin B. Sinnott	Marshfield
	Kathleen Casey	Plymouth
September		
1	Ronald Daum, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna DeYoung	Brockton
2	Steven J. Nunes	Plymouth
	Leslie Jean Wilbur	Carver
6	Edward A. LaFrinere	Boston
	Rebecca A. Cameron	Boston
8	John P. Scheid	Holliston
	Mary F. David	Plymouth
8	Lee S. Pollock	Harwich
	Mary S. Reed	Plymouth
9	Stephen Dzengeleski	Plymouth
	Jean Barrett	Arlington

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
9	Donald John Woodbury	Halifax
	Deborah Jean Goff	Kingston
9	Kevin P. Cotti	Plymouth
	Lorraine M. McBride	Plymouth
9	Albert B. Thompson	Plymouth
	Nancy Lindros	Plymouth
14	Peter M. Vacchino	Plymouth
	Elizabeth M. Whiteley	Kingston
15	Roy F. Burt	Wrentham
	Lorraine A. Lacey (Longhi)	Plymouth
15	Kevin Roy Reid	Plymouth
	Patricia L. Fitton	Plymouth
16	Gary D. Richmond	Plymouth
	Christine Graham	Plymouth
16	Joseph E. D'Ambrosio	Plymouth
	Kathleen Langille	Plymouth
16	Steve J. Mahoney	Plymouth
	Donna Marsh	Lynn
21	David L. Kinsman	Plympton
	Lorraine Dacey	Plymouth
21	Frank S. Richardson III	Kingston
	Carleen F. Pillsbury	Plympton
22	Frank C. Richmond, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dorothy E. Nichols (Drake)	Plymouth
22	Robert McNamara	Somerville
	Michele Eugene	Plymouth
23	George Moran	Plymouth
	Brenda Collins	Jersey City, N.J.
23	Michael Dries	Plymouth
	Roseann Mastroianni	Newton
23	Martin E. Smith	Brockton
	Marilynn C. Eckman	Plymouth
29	Robert A. Drinkwater	Abington
	Cynthia M. Backoff	Plymouth
29	Edward J. Cummings	Acton
	Sandra J. Mitrano	Acton
October		
4	Raymond McGrath	Plymouth
	Bernice McGrath (Terren)	Plymouth
5	Alfred E. Charette, Jr.	Plymouth
	Judy A. Ketchen	Plymouth
5	Jay A. Gascoyne	Plymouth
	Pamela A. Almeida	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
6	Eugene H. Oldham, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kathleen L. Pedro (Gibbs)	Plymouth
6	Robert W. Leonard, Jr.	West Roxbury
	Anna M. deFreitas	Plymouth
6	Robert F. Upton, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marguerite A. Ranno (Terenzio)	Everett
7	Frank M. Anderson	Marshfield
	Dorothy G. Cornish (Fowler)	Plymouth
13	Frank Paul Kotarba, Jr.	Denver, Colo.
	Susan E. Edwards	Denver, Colo.
14	George R. Haley	Plymouth
	Catherine E. Downey	Dorchester
16	Joseph Philip Hague	Plymouth
	Maureen Goodwin	Plymouth
19	John E. Fawcett	Plymouth
	Jane E. Cross (Duncan)	Plymouth
19	Allen Bumpus, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ava Gifford	Plymouth
20	Malcoln F. McKinnon	Boston
	Arlene B. Dowle	Boston
20	Arthur V. Sherwood, Jr.	Plymouth
	Alice Furtado	Plymouth
20	Mark A. Rowe	Plymouth
	Kathleen E. Shaw	Whitinsville
20	Arthur L. Doten, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marcia J. Grey	Plympton
21	William H. Neves, Jr.	Burlington, Wyo.
	Sandra M. Holmes	Plymouth
21	Wayne Wrightington	Kingston
	Teresa Johnson	Plymouth
26	Warren A. Harper	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Overton (Smith)	Plymouth
27	Barry Leon Johnson	Carver
	Jane Lenora Perry	Carver
27	Benedict Stanley Yuscavitch	Wollaston
	Marilyn Lecretia King	Kingston
27	Daniel E. McGrath	Plymouth
	Constance J. Curtis	Plymouth
31	Thomas F. Mahoney	Wareham
	Laura D. Marvill (Pratt)	Plymouth
8	Donald L. Hamilton	Kingston
	Marisa Carpeggiani	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
November		
3	Walter F. Wall	Plymouth
	Rosemary A. Bollas	Plymouth
3	Albert Lee Eidsvig	Plymouth
	Nancy Jane Cole	Plymouth
3	Phillip R. Dawes	Plymouth
	Elaine M. Conroy (Grossi)	Milton
4	David J. Rushforth	Plymouth
	Janice M. Huth	Dorchester
4	Joseph A. Coppenrath	Plymouth
	Constance Rae Myers	Kingston
4	Daniel J. Wrin	Plymouth
	Wendy J. Robinson	Whitman
6	Charles M. Krohn	Plymouth
	Judith Rittlinger	Plymouth
9	Robert N. Ellis	Plymouth
	Carolyn C. Linde (DeLancey)	Plymouth
11	Robert Dean, Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda Zappala	Belmont
11	Howard Ariel	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Wing (Lake)	Plymouth
11	Jeffrey A. LeBarnes	Carver
	Donna Wall	Plymouth
12	Paul G. Estey	Plymouth
	Sun Y. Kim	Plymouth
14	John A. Waterman	Plymouth
	Priscilla L. Hamblin	Plymouth
17	Michael A. Figlioli	Plymouth
	Lynne M. Hanley	Brookline
18	Francis J. Nicholls	Plymouth
	Anne M. Conrad	Plymouth
22	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	Lakeville
	Karyl Ann Swift (Benson)	Middleboro
23	Michael Manoogian	Plympton
	Wanda Kinsley	Plymouth
24	Warren E. Sliney	Plymouth
	Judith A. Goss (Werner)	Plymouth
24	Lothrop Withington, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dorothy S. Millican (Shedd)	Plymouth
29	Jeffrey R. Merino	Plymouth
	Leslie E. Sanderson	Plymouth
30	Dennis P. Silva	Plymouth
	Theresa A. Cook (Vieira)	Plymouth
December		
1	Donald Vautrinot	Plymouth
	Brenda F. Shaw (Everson)	Plymouth
1	Paul M. McGrath, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kathy A. Pierce	Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
7	Kevin Dunn	Plymouth
	Angela Allenshepski	Plymouth
8	Richard Peter Tutkus	Holbrook
	Susan Jane Chamberlain	So. Weymouth
14	John P. Martin	Plymouth
	Anne F. Ryan	Plymouth
15	Paul V. Hudalla	Plymouth
	Sandra J. Griffin	Plymouth
15	Thomas J. Brown	Plymouth
	Philomena M. Perrone	E. Weymouth
16	Mark D. Livernoche	Plymouth
	Debra L. Cook	Halifax
16	Peter J. Wouters	Plymouth
	Joyce A. Christiano	Plymouth
18	Ronald John Lanzillotta	Pembroke
	Kristine Ann Bushaw	Pembroke
21	Joseph L. Rossignol	Plymouth
	Alyce A. Rossignol (Drennan)	Plymouth
22	Michael Yourell Meuse	Weymouth
	Judith Anne Pacheco	Weymouth
27	Philip C. Doten	Duxbury
	Elizabeth M. Hilterman (Sarlemyn)	Duxbury
27	Stanley P. MacPhail	Raynham
	Evelyn A. Stas (Cabral)	Plymouth
28	Edward Nicholson	Plymouth
	Maureen M. McGaughey	Plymouth
29	Douglas Alan Daum	Plymouth
	Terri Bachman	Plymouth
29	Kevin P. Collins	Nahant
	Rosemary A. Leary	Plymouth
31	David F. Barbieri	Plymouth
	Cheryl L. Griswold	Plymouth

Deaths 1973

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
January				
1	George E. Wright, West Roxbury	46	8	18
1	Mary F. Wager (Narcisso), Plymouth	66	6	12
3	Mary Anna Flockton Clark (Basler), Plymouth	84	4	2
3	John Merrill, Plymouth	73	2	11
4	Irene Burnley (Murray), Plymouth	80	6	20
4	Mary Sherman (Coutts), Plymouth	84	10	28
5	Baby Boy Davis	1 hr.	18 min.	
5	Victoria Vennen (Schaipp), Plymouth	84	1	3
7	Josephine Carbone (Canova), Plymouth	94	—	—
7	William J. Murphy, Plymouth	49	3	1
7	Adelaide Goff (Nordberg), Boston	61		
8	Annie M. Mahler (Miller), Plymouth	85	11	29
8	Mary Grace Gauquier (Horrigan), Plymouth	57	7	20
8	William M. Jacobs, Boston	69	5	5
9	Robert Eastwood Hamilton, Plymouth	86	3	25
9	Amalia Anderson (Hautala), Plymouth	88	9	4
10	Kay Rasmussen, Plymouth	64	9	16
10	Bessie Louise Cleveland (Boomer) , Plymouth	87	9	9
10	Grace Snow (Manter), Plymouth	87	5	2
10	Adnah H. Harlow, Plymouth	66	7	4
10	Carl Reidenbach, Plymouth	76	11	18
11	Seymore Horenstein, Boston	49	7	5
15	Angela Maria Ruggiero(Deltufo), Plymouth	90	2	2
16	Mae D. Silva (Peters), Plymouth	75	1	24
17	Gertrude Howe (Borden), Plymouth	81	0	23
19	George Anastasios Busharis a-k-a George A. Votsaris, West Roxbury	78	3	4
19	Esther Johnson (Colin), Plymouth	84	—	—
22	Alberta M. Pelletier (Alsheimer), Plymouth	59	10	8
22	Mary E. Reis (Cadose), Plymouth	72	9	7
25	Marietta Besse (Burbank), Plymouth	88	7	22
25	Harvey St. Lawrence, Plymouth	83	—	—
26	Leah Thomas (Jack), Plymouth	75	3	2
26	Joseph Souza, Plymouth	59	1	18
27	Benjamin Pina, Plymouth	70	—	—
28	Albina A. Pearson (Hardwood), Plymouth	62	0	24
28	Raymond T. Shipley, Plymouth	83	5	24
29	Joseph L. Munz, Boston	78		
29	Olive May King (Pierce), Plymouth	75	10	12
February				
1	Elizabeth Purrington, Plymouth	70	2	29
2	Alice Vining (Conarty), Plymouth	67	5	5
2	Evelyn G. Cromwell, Plymouth	98	3	13

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
3	Lavinia Fiocchi (Pretti), Plymouth	90	4	14
3	Ralph L. Drew, Plymouth	79	9	4
4	Fetal Death			
4	Olga M. Tura (Giberti), Plymouth	79	6	25
5	Vincent Shannon, Plymouth	66	11	26
6	Jacob Nazaret Varjian, Plymouth	79	5	19
7	Elva Corrow (Holmes), Plymouth	85	3	25
8	Genette Pickett (Mitchell), Plymouth	52	6	1
9	Paul Francis O'Brien, Plymouth	75	8	3
10	Clyde C. Norris, Plymouth	48	0	6
10	Sarah Elizabeth Wood (Knight), Plymouth	90	3	14
11	Emil L. Posselt, Plymouth	72	5	2
12	Ethel May Dwyer (Spafford), Plymouth	79	7	6
13	Belva L. Williams (Pratt), Plymouth	88	2	16
19	Hattie M. Paulding (Inglis), Plymouth	87	0	25
20	Cynthia E. O'Malley (Quillan), Boston	62		
20	Mary C. Travers, (Cabral), Plymouth	81	11	28
21	Alice Grace Spelman (Vellhage), Plymouth	91	9	12
21	Mary Evelyn Hickey, Plymouth	80	2	12
23	Fred E. Morton, Plymouth	80	3	14
25	Annie Sturtevant (Mahler), Plymouth	78	5	7
27	Margaret Hayes (Burdett), Plymouth	70		
28	Albert H. Hammond, Plymouth	72	6	2
March				
1	Louise Crawford (Welles), Plymouth	78	0	13
2	Gad Robinson Bartlett, Plymouth	88	9	0
3	Lessie L. Macom, Plymouth	63	3	11
5	Dorine Miriam Merritt (Ausman), Plymouth	40	3	22
5	Benjamin Goefenbauer, Plymouth	66		
7	Clyfton H. Gardiner, Plymouth	79	1	20
8	Josephine Larkins, (Tengler), Plymouth	83	7	14
11	William J. Hart, Wareham	63	—	17
12	Peter J. Peterson, Jr., Plymouth	56	11	3
13	Manuel S. Robbins, Plymouth	88	4	11
15	Fetal Death			
14	Patricia Colman a-k-a Patricia Perry (Leland), Plymouth	41	2	4
15	James Ernest Roy, Kingston	71	2	3
16	Loren Francis Howland, Plymouth	67	7	6
17	Margaret G. Concannon (Conley), Plymouth	77	0	13
19	Claire Shaw (O'Connor), Plymouth	64	8	19
19	Manuel Andrews, Plymouth	97	9	18
21	James J. McGonagle, Boston	67		
23	Mary Bauereis (Malkus), Plymouth	92	0	17
24	Alice Whiting (Loveland), Plymouth	65	4	28
26	Emilio R. Marinella, Plymouth	62	2	0
27	Jeannette Goddreau, (Bessette), Plymouth	63	4	2
28	Philip B. Pitman, Plymouth	73	4	23
28	Richard Gunton Warren, Plymouth	76	9	8
29	Julia Harris Davis (Edson), Plymouth	92	0	19

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Janet Elizabeth Terry (Crawford), Plymouth	57	8	23
29	Vira M. Stewart (Bates), Plymouth	91	9	0
29	Fanita Mallineaux, Plymouth	90	8	24
30	George G. Smith, Plymouth	76	8	27
31	Lynne Allison Draffone (DeMone), Plymouth	26	0	3
31	Sarah O. Mobbs (Hurden), Plymouth	85	4	2
20	Grace Elizabeth Moores (Loring), Scituate	84	3	20
April				
2	Mabel Anzonella Bell (Lewis), Plymouth	97	3	9
3	Susan Niblock (Barber), Plymouth	91	6	15
4	Eunice Bittinger (Whiting), Plymouth	82	3	17
8	Elizabeth A. Severin (Shea), Plymouth	30	6	15
9	Sarah G. Barbour (Rogan), Plymouth	73	7	22
10	Fred W. Monti, Boston	43	5	19
11	Deane Edward Eldridge, Plymouth	70	1	20
11	Luigi Gandolfi, Plymouth	88	6	1
12	Louis Lenzi, Plymouth	87	2	11
13	Sarah S. Bent, Plymouth	73	1	5
13	Francis R. Ryan, Plymouth	22	11	2
14	Francis X. O'Meara, Plymouth	52		
15	John Petrell, Sr., Plymouth	86	0	14
16	Graham T. Winslow, Plymouth	80	9	30
17	Eva M. Rogan (Parker), Plymouth	85	7	5
17	Bruce D. Anderton, Plymouth	54	2	16
19	Margaret T. Tully (Whalen), Plymouth	78	11	27
20	Jack E. Welch, Plymouth	93	5	4
20	Edith M. VanCampen (Morris), Bedford	78	3	6
21	Penelope McLean (Matheson), Plymouth	90	7	12
21	Henry J. Wirzburger, Taunton	93	2	5
22	Rossolino Gianferrari, Plymouth	76	0	12
22	Verdia M. McWhinnie (Papile), Plymouth	30	7	4
23	Althenia Louise Monroe (Turner), Plymouth	74	2	26
25	Agnes MacAuley (Lockhead), Plymouth	86	—	—
24	Harold A. Ryan, Jr., Plymouth	56	4	11
24	Howard C. Bumpus, Sr., Plymouth	68	6	27
25	Maude E. VanAlstyne (Hemens), Plymouth	91	8	17
26	Elio A. Gallerani, Plymouth	62	9	5
28	Andrew Lovell Douglas, Wareham	59	11	28
26	Charles Joseph Higgins, Norfolk	65	1	15
May				
1	Anna M. Ruprecht Cummings (Seaver), Plymouth	81	2	13
1	Carrie Russell Nauman (Pierce), Plymouth	79	0	27
2	Catherine F. Shea (Shea), Plymouth	84	7	25
3	Harold F. Greene, Plymouth	69	2	16
4	Odeal Moody (Okell), Plymouth	81	9	7
4	Mildred McCarthy (Denson), Plymouth	66		
6	Manton D. Scott, Plymouth	21	0	29
6	Anna L. Sears (Gerety), Plymouth	86	8	25

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
9	John A. Palavanchi, Jr., Plymouth	39	6	8
9	William Carl Thomas, Plymouth	46	8	7
9	Florence Fayette Raymond (Christie), Plymouth	82	6	23
10	George Lee, Plymouth	81	11	19
11	Camillo Ritucci a-k-a- Charles, Plymouth	90	3	10
12	Urban J. Dacier, Plymouth	69	2	11
12	Ethel Chisholm (Sweetser), Plymouth	96	7	5
12	Walter J. Monagan, Plymouth	77	9	24
12	John J. Moore, Plymouth	77	6	12
13	Mary A. Fitzpatrick (McKenna), Plymouth	86	6	23
14	Charles C. Henderson, Plymouth	56	11	6
14	Claire L. Sampson (Hodgdon), Plymouth	76	7	9
16	Mabel C. Ginhold (Neri), Plymouth	68	2	10
16	Laura Frances Hall (Morton), Plymouth	75	4	4
17	Emma S. Holmes (Shaw), Plymouth	84	6	28
18	Hildo J. Correia a-k-a Ildo, Plymouth	59	6	25
18	Joseph L. D'Ambrosio, Plymouth	57	0	16
20	Elsie May Hitchcock, Plymouth	89	10	14
19	Herman J. Emond, Plymouth	69	9	3
23	James Robert Browning, Jr., Plymouth	18	0	21
23	Manuel J. Barros, Plymouth	81	4	20
24	Caroline S. Winslow, Plymouth	90	2	20
24	Mary Lawrence (Pacheco), Plymouth	78	3	26
25	Alfonso Patturelli, Plymouth	78	1	20
25	Antonio J. Botieri, Plymouth	70	11	21
27	Cotilda M. Victoria (Motta), Plymouth	65	5	1
28	Philip P. Lydon, Plymouth	72	3	24
29	Margaret Cole (Boyd), Plymouth	79	10	28
29	Howard B. Converse, Plymouth	77	7	12
30	Eileen Farley (Walsh), Plymouth	70	9	—
31	Talbot Flanders, Plymouth	82	7	29
June				
1	Fannie A. Flagg (Spooner), Plymouth	87	8	25
3	Joseph Fiorenza, Plymouth	71		
3	Joseph Lewis, Plymouth	69	7	2
5	Harold L. Dunn, Jr., Plymouth	44	5	0
10	Agnes Fitch (Sweeney), Plymouth	68	2	8
11	Sadie B. Murray (Gardiner), Plymouth	85	6	4
12	Theodore Brink, Plymouth	76	0	13
12	Dominic Cornelli, Plymouth	76		
14	Herbert K. Bartlett, Plymouth	82	11	11
15	Stacy J. Hilly, Sr., Plymouth	77	3	4
16	Heather Devitt, Boston	—	8	20
18	Armand R. Cugini, Plymouth	70	6	18
17	John A. Turner, Jr., Plymouth	51	11	30
16	Barbara Humphrey (Whittemore), Plymouth	43	9	7
20	Mabel Doris Poore (Taylor), Plymouth	80	10	9
20	Edgar A. Benton, Plymouth	86	7	24
20	Stephen C. Balchunas, Plymouth	56	5	27
21	Ina Wirzburger (Marsh), Plymouth	32	0	21

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
21	John Mehigan, Plymouth	84	9	22
22	George F. Edlund, Plymouth	50	10	13
22	Edith Burnham (Creed), Plymouth	85	8	23
22	Adelaide A. Fraser (Stevens), Plymouth	76	2	15
23	Carl J. Peterson, Plymouth	87	11	26
23	Richard H. Gay, Plymouth	60	2	23
24	Frances L. Hall (Hunt), Plymouth	58	9	10
26	Frederick Arthur Giesel, Plymouth	73	2	5
26	Helen M. Dawes (Fellows), Plymouth	92	9	16
27	Eugene Allen Wright, Plymouth	83	0	7
27	Leon C. Fuller, Plymouth	84	8	22
28	Amando Rosa, Plymouth	48	7	15
30	Robert Wood Coe, Plymouth	87	1	14
July				
1	Leella Leonard (Barnes), Plymouth	92	4	3
2	Fetal Death			
3	Catherine M. Millar (Murray), Plymouth	85	1	3
7	Lauren Covel, Plymouth	5	5	4
9	Margie Estelle Wilber, Plymouth	84	7	16
10	Marion J. Fuller (Todd), Plymouth	79	5	14
10	Seymour D. Mitchell, Plymouth	84	6	16
12	Joseph J. Zielenbach, Plymouth	67	1	1
12	Elizabeth L. Stroud (Kimpton), Plymouth	84	4	5
13	Jan Eugene Pikor, West Roxbury	45	7	8
13	Elston K. Bartlett, Plymouth	52	9	16
14	John McGarvie, Plymouth	54	3	8
15	Horace D. Powers, Plymouth	67	3	27
16	Ethel Brownell (White), Plymouth	80	9	29
17	James Edward King, Plymouth	67	8	12
18	Horace P. Soares, Plymouth	56	8	17
18	Christine L. Buckley (Brennan), Plymouth	83	7	23
19	Honora Brennan Fagan (Breault), Plymouth	74	9	7
19	Anna B. Govoni (Bretta), Plymouth	79	11	23
20	Jared Miles Corey, Plymouth	5 hrs. 4 min.		
21	Anna Peterson (Isberg), Plymouth	69	7	14
21	Fetal Death			
22	Joseph Silva, Plymouth	55	5	3
22	Arthur Sullivan, Plymouth	51	11	29
22	Stephen B. Decatur, Plymouth	25	9	25
23	Carleton S. Barney, Jr., Plymouth	38	2	19
24	Albert Ralston, Plymouth	81	0	21
24	Eleanor H. Stockbridge, Plymouth	61	8	24
25	Anna Maguire, Plymouth	92		
25	A. Stanley Gorham, Plymouth	86	7	4
26	Theophile Roy, Plymouth	74		
26	Laura Petrell (Lamborghini), Plymouth	57	4	24
27	Josephine Izzo (Vernazzaro), Plymouth	76	5	14
28	Mary L. Lovell (Hall), Plymouth	78	2	7
28	Cotilda G. Botelho, (Marks), Plymouth	80	4	20
29	Florence Eugenia Shepard (Bold), Plymouth	86	9	9

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Stella Cardillo (Coggio), Plymouth	62		
30	Martha A. Holmes (Turner), Plymouth	56	6	17
August				
2	Marion Helen Robbins (Mahoney), Plymouth	63	1	15
3	Josephine M. Curtin (McManus), Plymouth	75	4	20
3	Blanche M. Burns (Shipman), Plymouth	83	7	17
5	Joseph A. Creati, Plymouth	60	4	11
6	Helen McDonald (DeVoe), Plymouth	76	0	18
6	John J. Grady, Plymouth	71		
9	Robert Holt, Plymouth	83	4	2
9	Alice M. Somers (Rounds), Plymouth	86	2	5
9	Jessie M. Bright, Plymouth	78	9	29
9	Frank J. Abate, Jr., Plymouth	64	1	9
10	Constance McCarthy (Gilbert), Plymouth	83	3	21
10	Ruth W. Howland (Dempsey), Plymouth	83	8	24
10	Sarah Barca (Pergollizzi), Plymouth	86	2	24
11	Maggie Louisa Edwards (Hamilton), Plymouth	96	1	10
12	Mary Alice Bradford, Plymouth	89	6	11
13	Esther Wynn (Ellis), Plymouth	79		
13	Mary Stapleton (McCarthy), Plymouth	63	7	14
15	Ida M. Wellington (MacPherson), Plymouth	83		
15	Mary Bonfiglio (Morton), Plymouth	49		
16	Alfred Ducas, Plymouth	81	11	16
16	Marjorie H. Berkeley (Hurxthal), Plymouth	84	9	18
16	Fred Wendel Northrup, Plymouth	67	11	16
16	Eleanor M. Mullen, Plymouth	64	6	18
17	Mary A. Traynor (Duggan), Plymouth	73	11	28
18	Helen Farley (Jarvis), Plymouth	90	0	16
18	Robert Armstrong, Plymouth	90	8	17
19	Mary Claff (Bellmore), Plymouth	55	10	15
19	Glen J. Dias, Plymouth	20	2	15
19	Matti H. Drake, Sr., Plymouth	64	5	9
19	Bernard P. Kritzmacher, Plymouth	21	9	8
19	Edmund Robert Manfredi, Jr., Plymouth	21	5	0
20	Mollie Swartz (Gordo), Plymouth	80		
20	Ellen Wright (Purrington), Plymouth	63	7	21
23	John R. C. Stard, Plymouth	75	11	14
25	Ruth Clara Sears (Leaman), Plymouth	79	8	17
26	Yi-Lin Chen, Plymouth	30	4	0
26	Catherine Nicholson (Rober), Plymouth	48	2	26
28	Edwin Parker, Plymouth	66	5	21
29	Edson Fairman, Plymouth	73		
30	Pauline J. Chapman (Jefferson), Plymouth	86	7	27
29	William P. Boland, Plymouth	94	9	16
29	Marian Clark (Earle), Plymouth	84	10	21
31	Edna Johnson (Payne), Plymouth	79	3	24
31	Norman S. Crosby, Plymouth	75	1	21
31	Harold Orth, Plymouth	87	11	25
31	Elmer C. Knight, Plymouth	65	8	8

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
September				
1	Ethel Marguerite Odell (Currie), Plymouth	81	3	25
2	Allen R. Magoun, Plymouth	73	8	24
3	Antonio J. Pradas-Monne, Plymouth	5	4	17
3	Jessie F. Enders (Schoobridge), Plymouth	94	4	15
3	Steven J. Dean, Plymouth	17	9	18
4	Walter L. O'Dell, Plymouth	68	1	2
5	Delores Nutter (Hopkins), Plymouth	75	10	18
6	Mary Pecorini (Della Sala), Plymouth	88	4	—
6	Amy Barker (Hutchins), Plymouth	96	8	25
6	Evangelos Iatros, Plymouth	78		
7	Louise Guidetti (Gallerani), Plymouth	55	5	6
7	Marion Helen Gilmore (Gallagher), Plymouth	77	5	15
8	Edyth Cooke (Bartlett), Plymouth	83	2	5
8	Joseph Morrissey, Plymouth	75		
8	Albert A. Malcolm, Plymouth	58	1	30
10	William R. Donovan, Plymouth	65		
13	Matthew Stanley, Boston	70	8	12
13	Mary Louise Knowlton (Paine), Plymouth	83	10	18
14	Ellen E. Masin (Stewart), Plymouth	40	0	1
14	Hanna M. Melquist (Hagman), Plymouth	62	6	24
15	L. Wallace Flagg, Plymouth	87	7	1
15	John Waters, Plymouth	81	11	21
16	Helen M. Patterson (Hastings), Plymouth	80	3	24
16	Sadie Irene Heaton (Roberts), Plymouth	80	10	22
16	Mary I. McKenna, Plymouth	72	8	19
18	Everett Bernard Wood, Plymouth	75	6	24
18	Herbert Heinig, Plymouth	76	3	17
19	Lucy H. Palfrey (Daniel), Plymouth	89	1	19
20	Mary Enos (Rezendes), Plymouth	84	7	18
20	Ruth L. Peirce (Leighton), Plymouth	89	11	13
20	Manuel Benevides, Plymouth	61	2	0
20	Lucy M. Sherwood (Doten), Plymouth	75	0	3
20	Rita E. Houde (Ossterdiep), Plymouth	67	3	2
21	John J. McClellan, Plymouth	41		
21	Harold M. White, Weymouth	77	9	11
23	Margaret E. Swan (Emery), Plymouth	84	3	22
23	Walter Scott Pearson, Plymouth	88	3	8
23	Steven M. Knight, Carver	18	2	28
23	Asta Nylen (Norling), Plymouth	75	5	17
23	Mabel M. Lyon (Hathaway), Plymouth	72	7	16
24	Hazel E. Silva (Robertson), Plymouth	76	8	18
24	George E. Davis, Plymouth	73	9	8
25	Clifton Richardson, Plymouth	65	5	14
25	Mary-Low Taylor (Ryce), Plymouth	75	0	30
26	Sylvia Krueger (Pinto), Plymouth	61	6	30
26	Mary Alice Raymond, Plymouth	84	11	12
27	Frances L. Canning (Carter), Plymouth	94	11	10
27	Della Louise Thornhill (Killkelly), Plymouth	81	2	20
29	Clarence C. Burgess, Plymouth	73	1	3

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Richard Allan Proctor, Plymouth	12	5	21
29	Dennis Alves, Brockton	84		
October				
1	Helen L. Robertson (Hughes), Plymouth	57		
2	Antonio Bonzagni, Plymouth	83	6	0
2	Howard Parker Barnes, Plymouth	87	10	27
4	Esther Rosenblatt (Rogachevsky), Plymouth	86	—	—
6	Fetal Death			
8	Harold Wentworth, Plymouth	79	11	25
8	Emmiline G. Breach (Groat), Plymouth	89	9	24
8	Ricco J. Rossi, Plymouth	74	6	5
9	Perce M. Robinson, Plymouth	64	3	0
9	Marguerite E. Holland (Folsom), Plymouth	82	6	26
9	Roy E. Parks, Plymouth	77	1	15
10	Muriel Mayo (Colby), Plymouth	77	2	13
10	Harry N. Freyermuth, Plymouth	56	10	13
10	Richard Mason Raymond, Boston	50	6	9
11	Benjamin K. Bartlett, Plymouth	65	3	2
11	Edward B. Carr, Plymouth	86	6	1
12	Robert Richardson, Plymouth	64	7	4
13	Charles Franklin Sherman, Plymouth	82	2	12
13	Ellen McMullen (Malcomson), Plymouth	94	1	15
14	Herschel M. Snow, Plymouth	66	7	26
15	Edith B. Freeman (Fowle), Plymouth	80	7	1
15	Mimmi A. Warner (Redlund), Plymouth	88	1	6
16	Orlando Cuoco, Plymouth	96	0	13
17	Joseph Soares Santos, Plymouth	83	29	16
18	Edith Parker (Kelley), Plymouth	83	11	22
21	Bertha Elizabeth Lee (Kelly), Plymouth	81	6	3
22	John A. McEnroe, Jr., Plymouth	53	—	9
22	Beverly L. Ghidoni (Burgess), Plymouth	49	2	6
25	Ann E. Lucas, Plymouth	84	0	10
25	Claude B. Lovewell, Plymouth	84	10	14
25	Edward Foster Childs, Plymouth	34	5	15
25	Mildred Nadell (Tirrell), Plymouth	74	3	13
26	James Wardwell Proctor, Plymouth	79	9	0
26	Holden Whitaker, Plymouth	73	0	18
27	George Melville Holmes, Plymouth	91	5	18
28	George E. Bliss, Plymouth	61	6	27
29	Daniel F. Clare, Plymouth	62	10	9
29	Henry Batchelor, Plymouth	71	6	0
29	Albert Dawson Crawford McIlroy, Plymouth	85	8	4
30	Margaret A. Farnsworth (King), Plymouth	87	4	7
30	Nettie William Richmond (Dickerman), Plymouth	74	6	21
30	Lillian E. Crocker (Douglas), Plymouth	77	8	10
27	Raymond Edward Sullivan, Jr., Plymouth	21	11	22
30	Margaret Reilly (McKenna), Plymouth	91		
22	Teresa Barnaby (Froli), Wareham	52	5	14

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
November				
2	Mary I. Phillips, Plymouth	90	5	30
3	Fetal Death			
4	Frank King Moore, Jr., Plymouth	77	8	15
4	Christine Hardy (Shaw), Plymouth	91	2	10
5	Adolph L. Schreiber. Plymouth	86	4	18
6	Izaura Lawrence (Fogaren), Jamaica Plain	49	0	14
6	Evelina Pelham Gould (Freman), Plymouth	88	7	3
7	John O. Peterson, Plymouth	68	8	4
7	Ethel L. Torrey (Howe), Plymouth	64	9	8
8	Jane F. Rogan, Plymouth	92	8	13
10	Frank H. Wright, Plymouth	89	9	15
10	Eric Algot Ture Bengtz, Plymouth	66	0	18
12	Ann B. D'Amico (Rafter), Plymouth	75	3	11
13	Frank Marino, Boston	85		
13	Robert C. Bertocchi, Plymouth	46	0	22
14	Theodore Martin, Plymouth	81	4	23
14	Lula Cole (Atwood), Plymouth	89	8	16
15	Margaret Chapman Nickerson, Plymouth	63	5	25
18	Angelo Locatelli, Plymouth	84	3	22
19	Anne Welsh (Brady), Plymouth	72	10	2
19	Louise Tavares (Lawrence), Plymouth	77	3	25
20	Roscoe R. Chandler, Plymouth	73	10	7
20	Edith P. Singsen (Pierce), Plymouth	87	4	21
21	Herman Julius Korth, Boston	77	0	5
22	Carmen L. Pari (Morisi), Plymouth	68	7	0
23	Bertram S. Mackiernan Sr., Plymouth	86	10	18
25	Hartwell Pond, Scituate	71	6	14
26	Carolyn Furtado (Gomes), Plymouth	56	2	3
29	Arthur E. Krausse, Plymouth	84	3	29
30	Richard P. Sleight, Plymouth	49		
December				
2	Charles A. Crowley, Sr., Plymouth	73	6	8
5	John Francis Ames, Jr., Plymouth	82	9	18
5	Dorothy MacInnes (Doeg), Plymouth	71	6	12
5	Charles D. Odell, Plymouth	47	1	16
6	Robert D. Brock, Hanson	53	7	10
6	Blanche L. Baker (Dimond), Plymouth	55	10	19
6	Margaret A. Brewster (Fogerty), Plymouth	85	10	8
8	Beryl Jeanette Oldham, Plymouth	59	0	8
8	Dino M. Rossi, Plymouth	61	11	22
9	Rita Garnett (Bouchard), Plymouth	54	2	24
11	Alexander Smith Garven, Plymouth	55	5	17
12	John S. Gauley, Plymouth	65	3	24
12	Cotilda Nicoli (Stefani), Plymouth	78	1	24
13	Lucy Constance Humphrey, (Flaherty) Plymouth	80	11	17
14	Dora Marion Hale (McKenne), Plymouth	87	1	1
14	Jean Krebs (Robison), Plymouth	64	10	19
14	Wilfred St. Amant, Plymouth	74	5	0

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
14	Angela Fortini (Cavicchi), Plymouth	85	9	11
15	Frances D. Hunt (Pratt), Plymouth	66	2	18
16	Nora Demaine (Parkinson), Plymouth	72	9	5
18	Charles Hall Dummer, Plymouth	28	11	22
19	Pauline Frances Farnsworth (Palmer), Plymouth	82	10	21
19	Lottie Cole (Miller), Plymouth	96	5	19
19	Alexander Alves, Plymouth	84		
20	Christina Rodgerson Mushrall (Hunter)	65	3	19
20	Frederick Bonin, Plymouth	63	7	17
21	John F Kraukowski Plymouth	55	11	16
22	Etta Blanche Harlow (Peterson), Plymouth	91		8
22	Charles R. Goddard, Plymouth	72	4	1
23	Mary Borghi (Guidi), Plymouth	97	8	7
23	George Rand Smith, Plymouth	90	11	27
24	John C. Bailey, Plymouth	78	11	14
25	Sister Paraclete Hess, Plymouth	60	11	1
26	John C. Grace, Plymouth	85		
27	Elaine Shepherd (Franklin), Plymouth	62	5	21
27	F. Lester Sprague, Plymouth	80	1	27
27	Mary Brisson (Morrissey), Plymouth	75	7	13
28	Edna Blanche Holmes (Robbins), Plymouth	63	8	15
28	Merton T. Griffith, Plymouth	72	4	0
29	Emma Mitchell (Rogers), Plymouth	79	10	25
29	Marion Robicheau, Plymouth	77	2	10
31	Elvira Zucchelli (Tosi), Plymouth	69	3	1
31	Irene Fredericks, Plymouth	48	1	8

Report of the Town Accountant

For the Year Ending December 31, 1973, Being An Interim Report of the Fiscal 1974 Report

Under the new fiscal cycle, the accounting books will not be closed until June 30, 1974. Therefore, Schedules A and B will not be included in this report, but will be reported in the 1974 Town Report, for the 18-month period from January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974.

The several schedules included in this report are in the following order:

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the tax rates for Fiscal 1974. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources through December 31, 1973 and the amount estimated to be collected during the first six months of 1974. Any excess over this estimated amount, actually collected, will be closed out to the Revenue Account at the end of Fiscal 1974.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for Fiscal 1974. Unexpended appropriation balances and excess estimated receipts will be closed to this account at the end of Fiscal 1974 and the excess revenue will then be closed out to Excess and Deficiency.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account, December 31, 1973. Also included with this schedule is the computation of Free Cash, as of December 31, 1973 and a complete summary of the Revenue Sharing Funds for the calendar year 1973.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1973. Since the fiscal year does not end until June 30, 1974, no appropriation balances have been closed out.

Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1974, including projected payments of principal and interest through June 30, 1974, except for the School Construction Loan, as yet unissued. This loan will undoubtedly be floated before the end of the fiscal year.

Schedule I. Trust and Investment Funds, as of December 31, 1973.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, as of January 1, 1974.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	ESTIMATES	RECEIPTS
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Program:		
Veterans' Benefits	$136,033.44	$49,306.01
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	228,576.21	228,576.21
Loss of Taxes — Abatement, Veteran, etc.	3,741.60	3,596.90
School Transportation	184,411.17	83,957.44
Outside Schools Transportation	2,132.00	
Construction of School Projects	1,717.26	1,717.26
School Lunch Program	15,523.20 *	15,523.20 *
Free Public Libraries	13,954.50 *	13,954.50 *
Vocational Education	7,204.00	5,872.00
Regional School District Aid	81,308.46	16,682.77
Urban Renewal	27,867.40	13,933.70
Tuition & Transportation of Children	1,380.83	3,423.40
Educational TV Programs	894.50	894.50
Decennial Census Cost	5,020.25	5,020.25
General Fund Distributions:		
Machinery Basis	77,759.04	38,879.52
Special Education Programs	87,542.13	87,758.00
School Aid	735,175.95	479,519.87
School Aid 1972 adj.	10,366.52	10,366.52
Agency Funds Distribution:		
Beano and License Fees	937.35	362.45
Highway Fund Distributions	227,371.15	
Lottery Distribution	55,654.97	62,003.46
	$1,904,571.93	$1,121,347.96

Other Estimated Receipts:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	$707,079.98	$906,188.43
Licenses	138,671.56	113,975.86
Fines	2,312.98	3,871.36
Special Assessments	6,504.00	2,029.50
General Government	38,874.03	35,334.72
Public Safety	10,613.48	7,746.03
Health and Sanitation (incl. Sewer Rates)	5,979.72	90,277.40
Highways	1,290.22	1,941.19
Charities		122.22
Veterans' Services	1,330.69	7,381.12
School	4,497.78	3,661.82
Recreation	28,647.14	22,903.35
Public Service Enterprises	562,313.53	407,209.83
Cemeteries	18,722.40	17,092.25
Interest	57,292.22	99,392.75

Unclassified	9,553.43	2,214.63
Storm Damage Reimb. (Fed. Gov.)		20,979.17
Estimates Used by the Assessors in Setting Fiscal 1974 Tax Rates	$3,498,255.09	
Amounts Actually Received in 1973		$2,863,669.59
Balance Estimated to be Collected 1-1-74 Through 6-30-74		$634,585.50

* Included for balancing purposes only

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1974
Through December 31, 1973

Charges:		
Appropriations	$20,035,359.01	
Overlay Deficits	7,121.00	
State & County Assessments (net)	676,312.62	
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	4,186.35	
Overlay Fiscal 1974	563,685.01	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	15,523.20	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	13,954.50	
		$21,316,141.69
Less:		
Cash from Abutters	$17,113.76	
Dog Tax from County	5,552.16	
Library Aid	6,977.25	
Parking Meter Receipts	4,335.00	
Parking Lot Receipts	1,531.00	
Sale Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	7,200.00	
Excess and Deficiency	77,500.00	
Estimated Receipts	3,498,255.09	
		3,618,464.26
Amount of Assessments for Fiscal 1974		$17,697,677.43
Credits:		
1973 Personal Tax	$4,563,499.97	
1973 Real Estate Tax	7,234,951.65	
January-June 1974 Real & Personal Tax To Be Assessed	5,899,225.81	
1973 Real Estate Tax Additional	880.51	
Less 1973 Real Estate Tax Adjustment	24.32	
		17,697,677.43
Excess Revenue		856.19

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1975
Through December 31, 1973

Special Town Meeting Appropriations	$2,250,674.15	
From:		
Excess & Deficiency		$273,612.15
Stabilization Fund		1,977,062.00
	$2,250,674.15	$2,250,674.15

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1973		$1,532,266.98
Less:		
Appropriations	$351,112.15	
Tax Titles	41,271.87	
Taxes in Litigation	90.15	
		392,474.17
Add:		
Tax Title Revenue	32,570.00	
Aid to Highways Revenue	135,959.48	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	27,723.24	
Prior Years' Personal Taxes	3,320.88	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	32,496.90	
		232,070.50
Balance, December 31, 1973		$1,371,863.31

FREE CASH

As of December 31, 1973

Free Cash, January 1, 1973		$996,502.00
Amounts Appropriated From This Source At:		
1973 Annual Town Meeting	$77,500.00	
1973 Special Town Meeting	273,612.15	
		351,112.15
		$645,389.85
Prior Years' Taxes Collected in 1973:		
1967 Personal Taxes	$47.28	
1969 Personal Taxes	7.29	
1970 Personal Taxes	1,158.04	
1971 Personal Taxes	1,315.39	
1972 Personal Taxes	14,903.78	
1971 Real Estate Taxes	119.40	
1972 Real Estate Taxes	473,377.39	
Tax Title Redemptions	32,570.00	
		$523,498.57
Free Cash, December 31, 1973		$1,168,888.42

From the above must be subtracted any appropriations at any special town meetings before the annual town meeting.

To this may be added any 1972 or prior years' personal and real estate taxes collected between January 1, 1974 and March 31, 1974.

REVENUE-SHARING FUNDS

As of December 31, 1973

Balance, January 1, 1973		$242,370.00
Grants Received in 1973:		
1-12-73	$232,578.00	
4-9-73	138,953.00	
7-16-73	138,953.00	
10-15-73	146,358.00	
		656,842.00
Income from Funds Invested		19,856.85
		$919,068.85
Appropriations Expended:		
Police Salaries	$250,000.00	
Fire Salaries	225,000.00	
		475,000.00
Balance December 31, 1973		$444,068.85
Cash	$4,068.85	
Invested Fund	440,000.00	
		$444,068.85

SCHEDULE F

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1973

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash:		
General	$1,228,279.49	
Reserved for Airport Temporary Loan:		
State Reimbursement	7,950.00	
Appropriation Balance	1,127.14	
Invested Funds	5,900,000.00	
Petty Cash Advance	50.00	
		$7,137,406.63
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property		1,144.78
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property		819.88
Levy of 1972:		
Personal Property	$5,648.20	
Real Estate	3,338.51	
		8,986.53
Levy of 1973:		
Personal Property	$20,043.54	
Real Estate	426,496.25	
		446,539.79

Liabilities

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:		
Airport	$11,200.00	
Airport Const. Account	1,127.14	
		$12,327.14
Payroll Deductions:		
Federal Tax	$17,756.79	
State Tax	14,305.95	
Group Insurance	7,335.74	
Savings Bonds	2,856.22	
Union Dues	5.00	
School:		
Teachers' Retirement	5,711.65	
Dues	1,468.00	
Annuities	1,558.57	
Credit Union	827.00	51,824.92
Agency:		
State Sales Tax	$15.03	
County Sale of Dogs	39.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	300.00	
Police Special Detail	1,192.82	
Buzzards Bay Water District	246.85	

Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1971	$9,416.96	
Levy of 1972	49,266.56	
Levy of 1973	300,088.01	
		358,771.53
Taxes in Litigation		19,346.55
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	$65,831.43	
Buzzards Bay Water District	549.06	
Tax Possessions	8,145.60	
		74,526.09
Departmental		34,446.42
Water Charges		68,519.41
Sewer Charges		22,393.58
Aid to Highways:		
State	$105,669.97	
County	51,086.98	
		156,756.95
Aid to Airport:		
Federal	$4,590.00	
State	1,245.00	
		5,835.00
Aid to Sewers:		
Federal		97,500.00
Overlay Deficits:		
1972 Overlay		343.78
Revenue Account Fiscal 1974		5,898,369.62
Estimated Receipts		634,585.50

Tax Title Receipts Reserved	40,318.56	
		42,112.26
Tailings Account		838.77
O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44
Federal Grants:		
School		
PL 864	$5,081.53	
PL 874	11,980.17	
PL 91-230 Title VI-B	11,019.24	
PL 89-10 Title I	8,092.62	
PL 89-10 Title II	842.90	
		37,016.46
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	$9,786.60	
Airport	10,756.55	
Airport (To Fed. Project)	14,600.00	
		35,143.15
Unexpended Approp. Balances:		
General	$9,949,216.58	
Sewer Const. Project	18,669.44	
Urban Renewal Project	31,000.00	
Water	1,916,367.60	
		11,915,253.62
Overestimates:		
State Recreational Areas	$10,596.16	
State Mosquito Control	4,754.07	
County Tax	83,568.68	
		98,918.91

Underestimates:		
Pollution Control	$21.65	
County Hospital	187.37	
		209.02
		$14,966,501.06

Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund		10,015.54
Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid to Libraries	$6,977.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	12,010.11	
Parking Meter Receipts	138,710.71	
		157,698.07
Overlay Surplus		32,716.23
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1971	$1,267.63	
Overlay of 1973	358,251.08	
		359,518.71
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Special Taxes	$19,346.55	
Motor Vehicle Excise	358,771.53	
Tax Title	74,526.09	
Departmental	34,446.42	
Water	68,519.41	
Sewer	22,393.58	
Aid to Highways	156,756.95	
Aid to Sewers	97,500.00	
Aid to Airport	2,585.00	
Petty Cash Advance	50.00	
		834,895.53
Excess and Deficiency		1,371,863.31
		$14,966,501.06

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

Cash		$4,068.85	Federal Grants PL 92-512		444,068.85
Cash Invested		440,000.00			
		$444,068.85			$444,068.85

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash		$327,279.35	Appropriation Balances:		
			Sewerage System & Treatment Facilities	$50,615.99	
			Sewer Construction	29,331.82	
			Water Construction	247,331.54	
					$327,279.35
Loans Authorized:			Loans Authorized and Unissued:		
Sewer Construction	$187,500.00		Sewer Construction	187,500.00	
School Construction	2,800,000.00	2,987,500.00	School Construction	2,800,000.00	
					2,987,500.00
		$3,314,779.35			$3,314,779.35

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:			Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:			Inside Debt Limit:	
General		$320,000.00	New Police Station 4.25 %	$60,000.00
			Hwy. Construction (Ind. Park) 4.25 %	20,000.00

		Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25 %	5,000.00	
		Sewer Construction 3.6 %	75,000.00	
		Sewer Construction 4.25 %	160,000.00	
				320,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:		
General	805,000.00	Urban Renewal 3 %	$200,000.00	
		Sewerage System 4 %	605,000.00	
				805,000.00
Water	860,000.00	Water:		
		Construction 4 %	50,000.00	
		Construction 5.9 %	210,000.00	
		Construction 4.7 %	600,000.00	
				860,000.00
	$1,985,000.00			$1,985,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

(See Schedule I for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,510,279.06	Trust and Investment Funds	$1,510,279.06

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

(See Report of Retirement Board for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,727,560.38	Retirement System Funds	$1,727,560.38

SCHEDULE G
Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1974 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1975

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	Added in 1973	Paid in 1973	Due in Fiscal 1974	Outstanding July 1, 1974	Principal Due in Fiscal 1975	Interest Due in Fiscal 1975
Water Construction	$45,000.00		$45,000.00				
Urban Renewal	220,000.00		20,000.00		$200,000.00	$20,000.00	$5,700.00
New Police Station	75,000.00		15,000.00		60,000.00	15,000.00	2,231.25
Sewerage System & Treatment Facilities	650,000.00		45,000.00	$45,000.00	560,000.00	40,000.00	22,400.00
Water Construction	65,000.00		15,000.00	10,000.00	40,000.00	10,000.00	1,600.00
Industrial Park — Highway	30,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	425.00
Industrial Park — Sewer	10,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Water Construction	240,000.00		30,000.00		210,000.00	30,000.00	11,505.00
Sewer Construction	100,000.00		25,000.00		75,000.00	25,000.00	2,250.00
Water Construction	675,000.00		75,000.00		600,000.00	75,000.00	26,437.50
Sewer Construction	180,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00	140,000.00	20,000.00	5,950.00
	$2,290,000.00		$305,000.00	$90,000.00	$1,895,000.00	$245,000.00	$78,498.75

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Sewer Construction	$187,500.00	(To be rescinded when project completed)
School Construction	2,800,000.00	

SCHEDULE H
January 1, 1974

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983 Maturity date 1983	$200,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977 Maturity date 1977	60,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM & TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note payable in 1969 Maturity date 1988	605,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978 Maturity date 1978	50,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1975	20,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — SEWER

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $5,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and four per cent note for $2,634 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1974	5,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970, payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980 Maturity date 1980	210,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable $33,000 in 1971 and $25,000 annually 1972 to 1976 Maturity date 1976	75,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981 Maturity date 1981	600,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972, payable $20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and $15,000 annually 1979 to 1982 Maturity date 1982	160,000

SCHEDULE I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	$472,845.11	
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	3,663.39	
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00	
Murdock Poor and School Fund	958.52	
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	1,360.31	
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	548.62	
Warren Burial Hill Fund	1,319.94	
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00	
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	1,996.37	
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00	
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	4,315.89	
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	3,236.83	
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	10,267.98	
Conservation Fund — Regular	89,406.75	
Conservation Fund — Special	17,540.60	
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,787.78	
Stabilization Fund	880,230.97	

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	$1,358,898.31	
Bank Stocks	83,191.50	
Federal Savings & Loan Association	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	230,000.00	
Plymouth-Home National Bank	25,216.56	
Accrued Interest on Bonds as of Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01	
		$1,727,560.38

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JANUARY 1, 1974

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	$220,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 of Equalized Valuation	11,000,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 of Equalized Valuation	22,000,000
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	320,000
General — Outside Limit	805,000
Water	860,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	10,680,000
Water	21,140,000

Assessor's Report

1973-74

The full assessment was realized from Boston Edison of 77 Million, an increase of **32 Million** for this year, along with **$7,951,695,** other new valuation reduced the rate $19.60. The remaining one-third to be raised of $5,902,291.55 at a tentative rate of $38.20 less new value as of Jan. 1, 1974 for the remaining 6 months will be released as soon as possible in early 1974.

18 Months 1973-74

Appropriations		$20,751,401.01
Overlay Deficits		7,121.00
State Tax		127,387.49
County Tax		604,441.23
School Lunch — Libraries		29,477.70
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development		4,186.00
Overlay		563,685.01
Gross Amount to be Raised		$22,087,699.79
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		4,390,022.36
Net Amount to be Raised		$17,697,677.43
Personal Property	$6,845,249.96	
Real Estate	10,852,427.47	
Total		$17,697,677.43

	VALUATION	INCREASE	
Personal	$59,731,675	$30,455,825	
Real Estate	94,698,320	9,445,615	
Total	$154,429,995	$39,871,440	
The General Rate	$38.40	Decrease	$24.49
School Rate	38.00	Increase	+4.89
Tax Rate	$76.40	Decrease	$19.60

Two-thirds or 12 Months (1973)

Personal	$59,731,675	X	$76.40—	$4,563,499.97
Real	94,698,320	X	76.40—	7,234,951.65
Total	$154,429,995	X	76.40—	$11,798,451.62

School Rate	$52.00	18 Months
General Rate	62.60	18 Months
Total Rate	$114.60	18 Months

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number of Cars	14,625	
Value	$13,431,000	
Commitment		$826,537.05

Rate of $66.00 on a $1,000

EXEMPTIONS

Veteran' Clause 22	324
Over 70 — Clause 41	508
Widows — Clause 17	76
Blind Clause 37	11
Police Widow — Clause 42	1
Hardship — Clause 18	19

Exempted —
Section 5,
Chapter 59

Real	$46,363,775
Personal	8,662,475
Total	$55,026,250

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Robert A. Carr, Chairman
John F. Shea
William H. Barrett

Report of the Town Collector for the Year Ending December 31, 1973

	1966 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$20.63	Collected	$20.63
	1967 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$28.60	Collected	$28.60
	1968 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$56.10	Collected	$56.10
	1969 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$46.00	Collected	$46.00
	1970 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected	$9,446.39	Collected	$811.86
Refund	8.25	Abatements	8,971.36
Abatements Rescinded	328.58		
	$9,783.22		$9,783.22
	1971 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected	$20,579.59	Collected	$9,111.32
Refunds	590.20	Abatements	2,843.92
Abatements Rescinded	62.43	Uncollected	9,276.98
	$21,232.22		$21,232.22
	1972 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected	$182,699.18	Collected	$387,225.45
Warrants	314,244.10	Abatements	82,747.11
Refunds	15,191.81	Uncollected	42,242.28
Abatements Rescinded	79.75		
	$512,214.84		$512,214.84
	1973 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Warrants	$826,537.05	Collected	$575,060.26
Refunds	4,183.13	Abatements	109,343.27
		Uncollected	146,316.65
	$830,720.18		$830,720.18
	1967 Personal Property		
Abatements Rescinded	$47.28	Collected	$47.28
	1969 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,168.83	Collected	$7.29
Abatement Rescinded	7.29	Abatements	1,168.83
	$1,176.12		$1,176.12

	1970 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,206.66	Collected	$1,158.04
Warrant	1,096.16	Uncollected	1,144.78
	$2,302.82		$2,302.82
	1971 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,148.23	Collected	$1,315.39
Warrant	987.04	Uncollected	819.88
	$2,135.27		$2,135.27
	1972 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$19,792.97	Collected	$14,903.78
Warrant	1,190.40	Abatements	499.36
Refunds	67.79	Uncollected	5,648.02
	$21,051.16		$21,051.16
	1973 Personal Property		
Warrant	$4,563,499.97	Collected	$5,044,600.27
Refunds	500,228.97	Abatements	2,759.95
		Uncollected	16,368.72
	$5,063,728.94		$5,063,728.94
	1970 Real Estate		
Uncollected	$110.50	Abatements	$110.50
	1971 Real Estate		
Uncollected	$185.07	Collected	$119.40
		Abatements	65.67
			$185.07
	1972 Real Estate		
Uncollected	$512,147.82	Collected	$475,732.27
Refunds	2,096.04	Abatements	15,320.89
		Tax Title	22,207.47
		Uncollected	983.23
	$514,243.86		$514,243.86
	1972 Water Liens Added to Real Estate		
Uncollected	$6,729.60	Collected	$6,450.75
Refunds	193.83	Abatements	161.83
		Tax Title	215.60
		Uncollected	95.25
	$6,923.43		$6,923.43

1973 Real Estate

Warrants	$7,235,832.16	Collected	$6,638,334.00
Refunds	29,002.39	Taxes in Litigation	90.15
		Assessors Adjustment	24.32
		Abatements	240,652.63
		Tax Title	19,064.40
		Uncollected	366,669.05
	$7,264,834.55		$7,264,834.55

1973 Water Liens Added to Real Estate

Warrant	$5,022.82	Collected	$3,704.30
Refunds	70.40	Abatements	32.00
		Uncollected	1,356.92
	$5,093.22		$5,093.22

1972 Trailer Park Fees

Uncollected	$630.00	Collected	$630.00

1973 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$18,388.00	Collected	$18,388.00

1972 Sewer Rates

Warrants	$111,336.57	Collected	$84,950.10
Refunds	319.90	Abatements	5,070.74
		Uncollected	21,635.63
	$111,656.47		$111,656.47

1971 Water Rates

Uncollected	$4,116.31	Collected	$2,836.84
Refund	3.00	Journal Adjustment	16.00
		Added to Taxes	1,234.67
		Abatements	31.80
	$4,119.31		$4,119.31

1971 Water Services

Uncollected	$286.00	Collected	$270.00
		Added to Taxes	16.00
			$286.00

1972 Water Rates

Uncollected	$16,083.80	Collected	$154,522.98
Warrants	156,941.46	Added to Taxes	3,365.15
Refunds	1,064.18	Abatements	735.48
		Uncollected	15,465.83
	$174,089.44		$174,089.44

1972 Water Services

Uncollected	$83.00	Collected	$6,267.00
Warrants	7,162.00	Added to Taxes	407.00
Refund	16.00	Abatements	165.00
		Uncollected	422.00
	$7,261.00		$7,261.00

1973 Water Rates

Warrants	$210,235.01	Collected	$162,592.41
Refunds	734.87	Abatements	52.50
		Uncollected	48,324.97
	$210,969.88		$210,969.88

1973 Water Services

Warrants	$57,210.00	Collected	$55,160.86
Refunds	192.00	Abatements	255.00
		Uncollected	1,986.14
	$57,402.00		$57,402.00

Edward D. Borgatti
Town Collector

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen was kept quite busy during the year of 1973, Paul W. Sears was again elected Chairman after carrying out a successful year during 1972. The weekly meetings were changed to bi-weekly meetings on both Monday and Wednesday nights due to the Selectmen assuming the duties of the Public Safety Commission.

The Board processed over 50 types of licenses and permits and performed the general services needed to run the Town. Many public hearings were again held on location of public utilities. The Board again continued to upgrade and install new street lights in the Town.

Annual duties of the Selectmen included the preparation of jury lists; various committee and office appointments; perambulation of town bounds, this year with Bourne; preparation of necessary town meeting and election warrants; arrangements for the celebration of holidays; billing of the increased town wharf rentals and mooring locations and the issuance of liquor licenses. The rental of the Memorial Building averaged the same as last year. As in previous years, collective bargaining with the Town Employees required many hours of study and conference.

The summer band concerts were held through the cooperation of the Musician's Protective Union, Local No. 281 to whom we are greatly indebted. The concerts were again well attended and enjoyed by all.

1973 was a successful year for Plymouth Beach, now fully under the control of the Selectmen. The Board had to limit the number of permits issued each week for camping on the Beach as everyone wished to go camping. Rat control was completed on the Beach from the Bathhouse to the end of the Beach with follow-up checks to be done in the Spring of 1974.

The Town accepted the new Charter during 1973 and the Selectmen will now hire an Executive Secretary, Department of Public Works Director and a Staff Engineer. The Board feels the hiring of these employees will be a great asset to the Town.

A new Town Counsel, Reubin M. Winokur, Esquire, was appointed by the Selectmen and the Board expresses its thanks to Gerard G. Galassi for his past services as Town Counsel.

The Emergency Employment Act is still continuing with those employees being terminated by EEA being hired by the Town

whenever needed and money is available. Those employees still working for the Town under EEA have been a great help to the Town.

No decision has yet been made on the new relocation of Route 44 into the Town of Plymouth.

We extend our sincere appreciation to all the committees, departments and officers throughout the Town for their cooperation and earnest efforts towards maintaining a high standard of effective municipal government in our Town.

PAUL W. SEARS, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
DAVID F. TARANTINO
JOHN F. PRENTICE
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

Report of the Board of Park Commissioners

Immediately following the Town Election in March 1973, at which Commissioners O. Arrigo Guidoboni and Everett F. Lanman were re-elected, the Park Commissioners organized and reappointed Mr. John W. Searles as Chairman, Mr. Guidoboni as Vice-Chairman, Mr. Arthur Sirrico as Superintendent and Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as Clerk. The other members of the Commission are Edward D. Borgatti and Kenneth Almeida.

A plaque and stone as a memorial to Walter B. Haskell, has been erected on Little League Field. A dedication ceremony is planned at the start of the Little League season.

The Manomet Youth Center located at Bartlett Hall, Manomet, has progressed in a satisfactory manner under the supervision of its Director, Mr. John Medeiros, and his assistants, Kristine Pimental and Francis Rose. Present enrollment is 306 boys and girls who participate in basketball, floor hockey, volley ball, ping pong and bumper pool activities, as the emphasis is on supervised athletics.

Major developments occurred this past year at Briggs Playground, Manomet, including construction of a baseball diamond, a double tennis court, and a caretaker's building with public sanitaries. The Park Commissioners have recognized the rapid expansion of the southern part of Plymouth thus creating an increasing need for recreational facilities.

Clearing of dead trees, brush and refuse along the "Nature Trail" pathways and from the shores of Town Brook from Jenny's Pond to beyond the Town Barn has resulted in an attractive pedestrian walk.

Permission was granted to the proprietor of the Jenny Grist Mill to erect a sign, "Pilgrim Pathways," at the entrance of Brewster Garden on Water Street, to attract attention of the Plymouth visitor to the Plymouth Rock area, the Grist Mill, the Jenny Pond area and the "Nature Trail" along the Town Brook.

At the Annual Town Meeting in March 1973 it was voted to purchase a Wenger "Showmobile" to be placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Department and used for band concerts or any other outdoor activity where a portable covered stage is desired. The "Showmobile" was available for public use in August and nine concerts were enjoyed before it was stored for the winter. The portable sound system has been loaned to the Plymouth Public Library for their music appreciation course.

Floodlights for the basketball court at Siever Field were installed and evening games were scheduled and enjoyed, eliminating

out of town travel for the young players. There was an influx of softball teams' requests and all available fields were used.

During 1973 the Park Department employed ten regular maintenance personnel, five salary and sixty four summer employees. The Annual Parks and Recreation Budget for 1973 of $241,087. was met without the need to request any other funds from the Advisory and Finance Committee's reserve. Receipts from parking fees, trailer camp rentals, and other miscellaneous sources amounted to $13,925 — 5.8 per cent of the budget.

Finally the Park Commissioners, Superintendent Sirrico and Mrs. Marion P. Zoccolante wish to say that we sincerely appreciate the cooperation and courtesies extended by the other Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN W. SEARLES, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI, Vice-Chairman
EVERETT LANMAN
EDWARD BORGATTI
KENNETH ALMEIDA

ARTHUR SIRRICO, Superintendent
MARION P. ZOCCOLANTE, Clerk

Plymouth Community Nurse Association

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973, is herewith submitted.

Although the year 1973 has seen many changes within the PCNA, both in staff and in program, the essential character and goals of the agency have not changed. We continue to serve the residents of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury, with a comprehensive program of skilled nursing care and preventive medicine. 7,550 visits have been made, to both give direct care and to teach patient care to family members and Home Health Aides. The services of the Plymouth-Brockton Home Health Aides have been used increasingly as an extension of nursing services. Rehabilitation services, such as Physical Therapy, Speech Therapy and Occupational Therapy, have been provided to patients at home, through the Easter Seal Society. Consultation with the mental health nurses has been extremely helpful for some families.

Health Counseling to the elderly, has now been instituted in each of the three towns served, in cooperation with the local Councils on Aging. 173 residents of the three communities received Health Maintenance Counseling from our nurses, for a total of 678 visits.

The Upper Cape Cod Vocational School for Practical Nursing, has continued to send their students to our agency for Public Health field experience.

Prenatal classes were conducted by our nurses, throughout the year, at a local parish center, in cooperation with the Plymouth School Department. We also participated in the prenatal sessions held at the Jordan Hospital.

Of the 5,250 visits made in Plymouth, 4,323 were skilled nursing care, (331 — Office); 927 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health; 1666 were Medicare; 932 were Public Assistance (Medicaid), and 296 (37 — Office), were to recipients of Plymouth Veterans' Services.

Eleven Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth during the year. A total of 268 examinations were made by C. James Gormley, MD, WCC pediatrician. Tuberculin skin tests and immunizations were also given at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House. A total of 330 various immunizations were given by the Board of Health physicians, Dr. Frank J. Abate and Dr. Hyman Duby, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital, at which 183 people were x-rayed and examined. 333 Tuberculin skin tests, (Mantoux), were given in the PCNA office, for food handlers, nursing home and school personnel certification.

Due to the high incidence of Measles in this area, our nurses assisted at a mass measles immunization program, in cooperation with the Plymouth School Department, the Plymouth Board of Health and the State Department of Public Health.

Influenza immunization clinics which were sponsored by the Plymouth Council on Aging, were organized and staffed by the PCNA, and Flu vaccine was administered to all who were eligible, until the vaccine was exhausted.

We continue to do health promotion in all age groups, disease prevention and communicable disease control as recommended by the State Department of Public Health.

Our agency received permission from the Cost of Living Council and the State Rate Setting Commission, to increase our fees. We hope therefore, to be able to meet our commitments for another year.

In 1973, we were again certified as a Home Health Agency, in full compliance with the regulations set forth by Medicare and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

I would like to express my appreciation to Mrs. Clarence Krueger, and the Board of Directors, for their untiring efforts and enthusiastic response; to Mrs. Eleanor Mooney, R.N., of the State Department of Public Health, for her many hours of consultation; to the Plymouth Board of Selectmen; the Plymouth Board of Health; to the Region VII staff; the Jordan Hospital staff; the PCNA Medical and Professional Advisors; and, most of all, the PCNA nursing staff and office personnel, who combine skill with compassion and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,
(MRS.) MARGARET L. MacGREGOR, R.N.
Supervisor

Report of the Tree Warden

The employees of the Tree Department were kept quite busy during 1973 removing diseased trees in the Town of Plymouth.

The amount of $15,565. was again allocated by the Finance Committee, as determined by the Department of Natural Resources which was spent for the removal of these diseased trees.

Seventy Dutch Elm Disease trees were removed as well as 34 other trees. Ninety-six stumps were also removed. A new Stump Cutter as well as a Sprayer and Truck were purchased for the Tree Department which proved to be a great assest.

Approximately 74 new trees were planted in the Town, many on private property all within 20 feet of the highway boundary. Permission was obtained from the property owners to plant these trees. These trees were planted to replaced the trees that were removed and-or damaged.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was done as well as the trimming and pruning of the trees.

DANIEL J. FRATUS
Tree Warden

Report of the Insect Pest Control

During the year of 1973 a total of 25 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease, all of which were confirmed by the Shade Tree Lab at the University of Massachusetts. These trees were all removed as well as 70 other trees that had Dutch Elm.

The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL J. FRATUS
Insect Pest Superintendent

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This past season Massachusetts witnessed a serious outbreak of equine encephalitis. Seventy cases were confirmed in horses, forty-two of them in Plymouth and Bristol Counties. Acting under advisement of the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station, the State Department of Public Health undertook an aerial spray program that eventually covered 1,600,000 acres. The epidemic was broken no human cases were reported.

Two acts of the Legislature established two additional Mosquito Control Projects in the Commonwealth during 1973. Chapter 583 established the Central Massachusetts Mosquito Control Project. Thirty-one towns and one city, in Middlesex and Worcester Counties, will participate. Chapter 606 formed the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Project, comprised of the cities of Chelsea and Boston. Ten projects are now serving the Commonwealth under Section 5A, Chapter 252 of the General Laws enacted July 15, 1957.

The following is a summary of the various activities of this Project: hand sprayer, mist blowers, thermol foggers and ultra low volume cold aerosol foggers were used in treating 36,608 acres from mid-April through mid-September. In the remaining months, 59,380 feet of ditches and streams were reclaimed, using back hoes of special design.

The Project thanks the various town departments for their valuable aid.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan C. Bailey
Superintendent

Office of Veterans' Services

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

On March 21, 1973 I began my new duties as Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent. 1973 was an eventful year. The Vietnam Conflict ended for the United States, the Commonwealth resumed acceptance and payment of the Vietnam Bonus, and a surge of these new veterans applied for benefits in education, medical, pensions, compensations and rehabilitation programs.

It is with great concern that we acknowledge that of the 1300 men still missing from this conflict, Massachusetts has 24 fighting men still unaccounted for. The sudden passing of Mr. Charles C. Henderson was a loss to the community.

The demands upon this office in 1973 was the greatest yet. Our population, as well as the veterans and their dependents, has continued to rise. Of the towns in the 20,000 to 30,000 category Plymouth ranks third in case load, also it is the largest town geographically in the state.

In 1973 this Department made application for V.A. Hospitalization in three Massachusetts V.A. Hospitals. The amount which the local taxpayer will save potentially is $114,750. Also, in 1973, our veterans and their dependents received new pensions and other compensations totaling $92,573.00. This amount is also a savings to the taxpayer.

The introduction of a federally financed and administered program initiated through the local Veterans' Services Office is expected to have a favorable economic effect to our community. Its appearance comes at an opportune time since the effects of the energy crisis and rising unemployment is making its presence known. The Federal Government will pay its own administrative expenditures and the program will be in effect in 1974.

I wish to express my gratitude and thanks to the elected town officials, town employees, the local Division of Employment Security and town auxiliaries for their cooperation and assistance given me during my first year in this office. To our staff — Mrs. Jean Goduti, Mrs. Muriel Watson and Mrs. Esmeralda Brenner, many many thanks.

Respectfully submitted,
ANTONIO L. GOMES
Director

Personnel Board Report

The Plymouth Personnel Board held 29 meetings during 1973. The principal business of the Board during that year was to establish new positions necessary for the implementation of the Plymouth Charter which goes into effect March of this year, increasing all wages under the compensation plan by 5 per cent for 1973 and an additional 3 per cent for the first six months of 1974 with the Police and Fire Chiefs' salaries being increased an additional $2000, increasing by 11 the compensation grades under Schedule B, amending the employee bargaining agreements and establishing new positions necessary under the new Zoning By-Law. The Board also had several requests for reclassifications of positions now under the Personnel By-Law. It was necessary in several instances to seek the services of Town Counsel in order to obtain legal advice. The Board's Consultants, Charles M. Evans and Associates, were called upon on several matters regarding new classifications and re-evaluations of present classifications.

At its annual organization meeting in May the Board elected Peter A. Kane, Chairman; Edward W. Santos, Co-Chairman and Dorothy A. Zupperoli, Secretary.

New positions which were recommended and approved at last year's Town Meeting were as follows: Shuttle Bus Operator, Assist. to Director-Mano. Youth Center, Police Dispatcher, Dog Officer-Full-Time, Planning Director, Assessor-Part-Time, Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen, Director of Elderly Affairs, Director of Public Works, Staff Engineer, Assessor-Full-Time and Director-Manomet Youth Center.

Under the suggestion of Town Counsel the Board began preparing a standard Application for Employment Form which will enable all departments to be standardized. This form has not been completed as yet.

Several department heads requested reclassifications within their departments as well as the establishment of new positions. Many of these were referred to our Consultant and many were done by the Board. Those requests which were completed have been referred to the departments involved, however many requests are still in the process of being evaluated and will be completed for the Town Meeting.

The Board discussed and approved to have a complete re-evaluation of the Town positions done during 1974-75. An appropriation was made in the budget to the Finance Committee this year. This work will begin immediately after Town Meeting. We felt this would be necessary at this time for two reasons:

1. The length of time which has elapsed since the last evaluation.

2. The implementation of the new Plymouth Charter which will involve many changes within the departments of the Town.

It was also agreed that several sections of the Personnel By-Law should be re-written for clearer clarification of same. This will be done with the help of Town Counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
PETER A. KANE, Chairman
EDWARD W. SANTOS, Co-Chairman
ALAN BISHOP
ESSIO FORTINI
VICTOR SHIFF

Annual Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Due to fair weather conditions during the 1973 boating season, there were no serious boating accidents or losses in Plymouth Harbor. Days of heavy fog conditions did hinder much boating traffic, both commercial and pleasure, and many searches were made for boats reported overdue or lost due to the fog. As usual our floats and moorings were used to their utmost and served their purpose very well.

The new 14' outboard and motor purchased by the Town, to service our ponds and to be used as a backup patrol boat, proved very successful.

During the past year there have been 8-10 fishing draggers operating out of Plymouth Harbor and landing their catches at the Town Wharf, also 2 swordfishing boats made Plymouth their homeport. Fish landings and trips increased approximately 10 per cent due to fair weather and an almost ice free winter.

The amount of visiting craft again increased this year. An increase of courtesy moorings helped make this possible.

Party boat trips increased slightly accommodating approximately 40,000 persons. Although there was a scarcity of fish they managed to get their share of codfish and other species.

1973 HARBOR STATISTICS

Compaints Responded to at Ponds	22
Motor Boat Violations, Filed	52
Emergency Boat Calls	91
Overdue Boat Calls	72
Boats Towed	141
Boats Reported Missing	48
Boats Recovered	31
Arrests and Convictions	3
Boats Pumped Out	45
Persons Pulled Out of Water	5
Boat Fires Responded To	1
Dragger Trips Logged Out	1183
Party Boat Trips Logged Out	1349
*Visiting Craft Logged In	1502
Clam Licenses Issued	1395

* This figure does not include small boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO BRIGIDA, Harbor Master

Report of the 1973 Plymouth Harbor Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting:

The Committee held regular and special meetings during the year to hear, study, and make recommendations on problems relating to our waterfront and Plymouth Harbor.

The proposed and accepted new Plymouth boat ramp plans have met with the approval of all the Town and State officials. It is expected that the Plymouth boat launching ramp, to be built within the Basin north of the town, will cost in the vicinity of $140,000.00.

The repairs on the adjustable groin out on Long Beach Dike are expected to start soon.

The Plymouth Harbor Yacht Anchorage Basin which has been considered for maintenance dredging, and presented to the Town Meeting under Article 72 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, was moved to have further study with regards to surveys and costs, this study to be under the direction of the Selectmen, with results being presented by them.

The new outboard boat and motor, requested by the Harbor Master, and approved by the Town Meeting, has added greater safety service to the boating public this past summer.

The new decking on the Town T-wharf has resulted in improved safety for the public.

Winter boat storage tie-up fees for the Town Wharf were discussed at our meeting. It was ruled that under the present Harbor By-Laws, Section D (Berthing), Item 6, "Boat shall not be tied to docks in dead storage for over four (4) weeks' time, after which, upon notice from the Harbor Master, they shall be removed."

A study of shellfish on our shores and flats is expected to be analyzed by the Division of Marine Fisheries.

With reference to the harbor pollution problem — under Plymouth Harbor By-Laws, Section C, 1 and 2, (1) "No oil shall be dumped overboard on to the harbor". (2) "No untreated sewage, rubbish, debris garbage, or dead fish shall be discharged into Plymouth Harbor." The United States Coast Guard, under the Department of Transportation, has not as yet come up with a

standard approved marine sanitation system, or solution, for the sewage problem aboard small boats.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Theodore Jesse, Chairman
Angelo Brigida, Harbor Master
Charles E. Winkley, Jr.
Theodore R. Jesse
Thomas Prentice, Jr.
Chris Colas
Francis P. Gaspar
Thomas Wilson
John Tavares
Mario Costa

Annual Report of Committee on Inland Fisheries

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Town Office Building
Lincoln Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360

Your Committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1973 was expended for a Spring and Fall stocking program in Russells and Saw Mills Ponds located in North Plymouth.

The Spring stocking consisted of 400 — 9" to 10" brook trout which were purchased from the Gilbert Trout Hatchery and liberated under the supervision of Natural Resource Officer, Mr. Sherman Howard.

The Fall stocking consisted 572 — 9" to 10" German brown trout as recommended by Wildlife District Manager, Lewis C. Schlotterbeck.

We are planning an early Spring stocking of fish in 1974 and will expend the money which has been appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. HAMILTON, M.D.
MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.
DONALD O. TRACY, CHAIRMAN
Committee on Inland Fisheries

Plymouth Conservation Commission

1973 Town Report

If you were to write this report what would you say? Where would you begin? Energy crisis? Oil shortages? Chemical shortages? Lumber shortages? Metal shortages? Meat shortages? Wheat shortages? Overdevelopment everywhere around you? Services inadequate?

Would you complain about too much building in your town, of traffic jams, of washouts and drainage problems all over the place, of blatant and garish signs offending your eye and spoiling the town? Would you complain about the air you breathe and the water you drink being affected by road tars and oils, by roadsalt, by insecticides, or by septic pollution? Would you worry whether nuclear power is really safe for you and your children — and theirs?

Does it bother you that Plymouth will need several more new schools, despite the fact that we seem to vote a few new ones every year already? Does it bother you that Plymouth will need miles and miles of new roads, more fire and police protection, more utilities and more services? . . . All of this with a capital $$$$ . . . and, does it bother you that your tax bill will skyrocket irreversibly unless you support the new tax-paying nuclear power plants which help to attract all the new growth?

Are you worried about town government, about the new charter and whether your officials can handle all of these critical matters??? You should worry!!!

In 1973 most of these problems came before the Conservation Commission in one form or another, and we tried to apply wise judgment to each case, but there were two areas which stood out especially and which required most of our time. They were WATER, and LAND-USE.

No Water Shortage: 1973 is already listed as the second wettest year in recorded history, there was no shortage of rainwater, thereby providing this Commission with a never-ending battle to protect our swollen wetland areas from damaging development, from danger of flooding, from pollution of our drinking water and the ground-water recharge systems, and to protect our ponds, lakes and streams from ruin.

Fifteen hearings were held for wetlands permits, eight were approved with special conditions, but perhaps our wetlands concern was better demonstrated by our many field site inspections; by our constant scrutiny of all plans proposed to the town for any purposes (even including our own municipal buildings); by the advice we offered to other town departments and boards; by the continuous discussion at our own regular meetings; and, by the legislation we wrote and supported.

Water in Plymouth is a major issue! One look at the many articles in the town warrant each year to correct drainage and erosion problems is sufficient to convince the taxpayer of the importance and the expense of the water issue.

Land-Use: The Commission has continued its search for good land-properties to be added to the town as open-space and has recently succeeded in acquiring a major parcel of 50 acres in the Ellisville area—a handsome property for the town. The value of open-space to the town is now greater than ever before as we witness the continual development around us and can appreciate even more the need for recreational areas, for sections that will assure the rural character of the community, for areas which will prevent the town from becoming too densely populated and overburdened for services, and there are other important benefits, too.

There are those who feel the town loses taxes whenever open-space lands are acquired, but quite the reverse is true . . . a major benefit of such lands is the enhancement of real estate values on adjacent properties, which in turn provide higher revenues to the town stemming from this higher value. There is little question that the multiple benefits of open-space lands guarantees that the social benefits far outweigh the social costs for the town to buy and hold such properties.

So, it was with pleasure that this Commission began in 1973 a cooperative program to support the newly formed Plymouth County Wildlands Trust, a private agency which is dedicated to preservation of open spaces in Plymouth County.

In addition to land acquisition, we are also acutely sensitive to the use and the regulation of lands in Plymouth, as the regulation of land becomes an increasingly important component of programs for enhancing environmental quality. We voted unanimous support of new zoning and land-regulation articles in the 1974 town warrant for precisely this reason — we do need more effective land regulation in Plymouth, and we need it now!

The Commission has continued to work for the town in other ways, too. It has:

. . . continued its program for erosion protection on Plymouth Beach thru beachgrass plantings, dune fencing, and recycling of X-mas trees

. . . reviewed policies for power-line maintenance

. . . reviewed every development plan submitted to the Planning Board, including actual inspection of the lands in many cases, consultation with applicants, engineers, etc.

. . . written specific land-covenants to protect the town and advised on others

. . . reviewed plans for new roads, for new schools, for airport expansion

. . . written new environmental legislations and aided other boards with same

. . . continued Town Brook Beautification program (see warrant)

. . . provided many lectures to school groups, scouts, civic groups

. . . provided environmental programs for public education

. . . maintained an active role in several environmental societies, State & Local

. . . replied to hundreds of resident's letters and calls requesting information

. . . actively participated in discussion on nuclear energy

. . . cooperated with State and Federal agencies and with several universities engaged in projects of interest to Plymouth

. . . held public meetings and public hearings whenever an issue called for one

. . . reviewed school curriculums and programs for environmental content

. . . maintained an active role in virtually every phase of local government

. . . maintained an accurate and responsive communication with the public thru its' activities, thru its' regular open meetings and thru press and radio media

The Conservation Commission has been busy, as you can see, and it has sometimes wondered "is it worth the effort to fight the system?"; "to try to improve something?"; "to try to save the good things of life?"; "to hang-in-there no matter what?" We answer these questions with a resounding, "YES", and do so proudly! Despite all the national and international affairs going on around us, and despite that the urban "encroachment" has now become more like an "urban invasion," we recognize that the quality of our lives is in large part determined by the character of our own little community at the local level. We know that the air we breathe, the clean water we drink, the beautiful seascapes and woodland scenery we look at each day . . . all this is still here for us to enjoy because we have not let it be taken from us, we have not let it be destroyed, and partly, too, because this Commission, for one, has a keen eye and a sensitive ear for the threats against the quality of our lives here in Plymouth. We do care about your town, and remember . . . we live here, too!

We need your help, your support, your comments and criticism . . . it's a big job. Give us that support and we pledge our very best efforts in return.

This report acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of the Town, and expresses it's gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for their vital support.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman
SILAS WADE, Vice-Chairman
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.
JEANETTE PIERSON
DONALD BARBIERI
FRANK BARTLETT
ROBERT O'HAGAN

Report of the Retirement Board

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1973.

Following are three amendments to Chapter 32, enacted in 1973, which should be of particular interest to the members:

Chapter 928 amends Section 10. Under this act a member, who has completed ten years of service and who resigns or voluntarily terminates his employment before attaining age fifty-five without withdrawing his accumulated total deductions, may, on or after attaining age fifty-five, receive a retirement allowance.

Chapter 1128 provides that all retirees, so desiring, may have federal income taxes withheld from their pensions. The Plymouth Board of Retirement has allowed this ever since the federal forms were provided, but some boards have not, as there was no specific provision for it in Chapter 32. However, application for such withholding must be made by the retiree and the dollar amount of withholding must be specified in the application. Application forms are available at the office of the secretary of the Retirement Board.

Chapter 1185, passed just prior to prorogation, requires cost-of-living payments to be made quarterly instead of semi-annually, as they were in 1973.

There were nine non-contributory pensioners and four beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1973.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1972	367		
Enrolled during 1973	68		
		435	
Deaths	4		
Withdrawals	19		
Retirements	10		
Transfers to Inactive Membership	13		
		46	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1973			389
2. Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1973			21
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1972	76		
Retirements	10		
		86	

Deaths of Retired Members		4
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1973		82

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1972		$1,441,662.23
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	$146,721.89	
Transfer of deductions from other systems	6,744.79	
Appropriations from employers	381,616.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	933.50	
Refunds of adjusted pensions	860.36	
Income from investments	83,059.30	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01	
Profit on sale of investments	6.92	
Increase by adjustment in securities	3,568.14	
		$643,764.91
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	$33,052.73	
Pension payments	151,471.27	
Survivorship payments	19,147.94	
Disability pension payments	81,671.48	
Accidental death benefits	20,044.88	
Reimbursements to other systems	3,456.94	
Refunds to former members	14,982.86	
Administrative expenses	2,205.67	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00	
Loss on sale of investments	2.59	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	15,952.40	
		$357,866.76
Balance, Dec. 31, 1973		$1,727,560.38

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:		
Book value of bonds	$1,358,898.31	
Book value of stocks	83,191.50	
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00	
Savings banks	230,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	25,216.56	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01	
		$1,727,560.38
2. Liabilities:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$1,128,821.48	
Annuity Reserve Fund	328,666.03	

Military Service Fund	2,310.00	
Pension Fund	253,320.98	
Expense Fund	14,441.89	
		$1,727,560.38

Respectfully submitted,

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman
Francis P. Shea
Cora B. Grady, Secretary
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission

For 1973

The Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC) and the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission (PDIC) are running out of available land for industrial use. Several open hearings have been held as to the need of, and to consider plans for Phase II of the Industrial Park whereby $617,000 was requested to add 5,500 feet of extension to Industrial Park Rd. following the old Middleboro railway bed to a point on the easterly side of Rte. 80. Three spur roads will branch off to help service some 60 more acres of Industrial Park land. This amount is for water and sewer connections also.

Articles have been filed in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting. The amount of money raised through taxation by these new industrial buildings would make a profitable venture if the entire amount of money was raised through a bond issue.

Some six months ago the PDIC, realizing available, usable land might be exhausted on Alvin Rd., Collins Ave., and Armstrong Rd. decided to acquire additional land for further expansion. Recent industrial transactions made that action more necessary. The Corp. bought three more parcels of 88.2 acres and mortgaged same for $305,000. The land will be available for new industry and resulting new job opportunities but must be serviced with modern roads, water and sewer.

The cooperation of the town-sponsored Commission and the volunteer nonprofit Corporation has, to date, resulted in seven new industrial buildings, three of which have expanded to double their original size, two under construction, two more to start construction in two months. Only eleven marketable acres remain in the original 102 acres.

Several large concerns have shown interest in planning for new expansion in Phase II. Present engineering plans will make Phase II land available toward the end of the next year, if affirmative action at Town Meeting is passed.

The success of the Industrial Park to date has been traced to many factors. Basically, the complex offers the only full service (roads, water, sewer) tracts of land properly zoned for industry south of Boston and offered for sale to smaller type diversified growth industries by the one owner, the nonprofit Corp.

Those interested in bringing their industrial business to Plymouth are screened carefully by both the Commission and

Corporation and those who need professional advice and assistance find that Plymouth is always ready to cooperate. Five of the new concerns have been helped with Corporation sponsored Small Business Administration loans for 100 per cent financing. One of the plants built under a SBA guaranteed loan is owned by the Corporation and leased to the industry. The Corporation will turn it over to them after 20 years. The Industrial Corp. holds third mortgages on all six loans.

These many services have helped raise employment and have made a considerable increase in the taxable valuation to the town. To date over a million dollars of new buildings will be assessed. Over 500 jobs have been added. This is a great help as Plymouth is still a high unemployment area of 20 per cent average. If the present progress of the Industrial Park continues, the new proceeds in taxes added will make this an excellent short term investment, and the employment increase will result in a bigger bonus to the town's economy.

It was five years ago that the Commission and the Corporation started operating in the new Industrial Park concept. At the dedication they were able to announce a first with the erection of an 8,000 sq. ft. building by Richards Micro-Tool Co., Inc. Since then, this firm has prospered, added employees and doubled in production space and is now listed on the stock market exchange. This plant followed the building of the New England Telephone Co. service garage on Nicks Rock Rd. which had been completed before the Park was finished.

Following Pixley-Richards, Inc., manufacturer of plastic component parts, Ad-Tec Products, Inc., maker of paper paint strainers, built in the Park and both of these firms have doubled the size of their first building and increased their employment.

Arnold Trailer Co., manufacturer of modern travel trailers occupied its new 13,000 sq. ft. building in October, 1971 on 4 acres of land on Nicks Rock Rd. with seven employees. Since that time it has acquired 2.97 acres of land for trailer storage and added 36 more employees to its payroll. Arnold Trailer Co. received the coveted Faith in Massachusetts award in 1972.

K.A.L. Industries is now in operation in its attractive 10,000 sq. ft. building, manufacturing welding equipment. This company is a subsidiary of Standard Welders with the home plant in Hingham.

North River Plastics, subsidiary of D.H.J. industries, has completed, and is occupying its new 15,600 sq. ft. concrete block plant.

Another new building of 23,100 sq. ft. is being erected on 5 acres of land, is for sale and will be occupied by some new industry.

Tech-Etch, Inc. broke ground recently for its 30,000 sq. ft. plant in the Industrial Park. Upon completion of its building, Tech-Etch, Inc. will move to Plymouth its existing Brockton operation which

produces name plates and front panels for instruments, and its Hingham plant which manufactures electronic circuits, connectors, leads and other precision metal parts.

Plastronics, Inc., presently operating in West Yarmouth, plan to build a 12,000 sq. ft. plant in the Park in the near future. This company manufactures plastic bricks for use in the interior and exterior of homes and other buildings. Original plans to build immediately have been postponed temporarily because of the energy crisis and the inability to buy enough plastics to expand its production.

Paley & Tucker (PALTUCO) builders and developers, purchased five acres of Plymouth Industrial Park land with an option on five more acres to erect a 30,120 sq. ft. speculative industrial building.

Phase II of the Industrial Park will have additional land available for industrial expansion. Plans have been endorsed by Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District, in case federal funding by the Economic Development Administration is available, and have received the approval of the business community of the Town of Plymouth.

ROBERT B. BOWLER, Chairman
ROBERT E. FORTINI, Vice-Chairman & Secretary
EUGENE H. ARNOLD
ALAN C. BISHOP
COL. LEEMAN J. HIPSON USAF (Ret.)
VINCENT J. NICOLI
JOHN H. SEARS
ALLAN W. STAPLETON
SUMNER T. URANN
MELVIN G. COOMBS, Executive Secretary
HENRIETTA C. PROUT, Secretary

The Planning Board

With the changes in the Zoning By-law and the employment of a full-time Planning Director, the activities of the Planning Board have changed considerably in the last year. The Board has spent far more time in zoning-related matters and in discussions of policy as regards the future of Plymouth and the implementation of these policies. In the past year a great deal more emphasis has been placed on legal means to assure that subdivisions are carefully built and maintained by the developers. Much time and thought has gone into recommendations to the Board of Appeals as regards special permit and variance applications.

The Board has expanded its staff to two full-time people, Mr. Ray Frieden, Planning Director, and Ms. Sandra Burton, Secretary to the Board. The Planning Board Office is now open from 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 3, 1973, Mr. Richard Withington was re-elected for a term of five years. At the meeting held on March 19, 1973, the Board was organized as follows:

Chairman	David M. Crawley
Vice Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Clerk	Richard F. Withington
Clerk pro-tem	Michael F. Babini
	Robert G. Barnes

The following members accepted appointments to act as Planning Board representatives to various organizations:

Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Delegate at Large at Town Meetings
Richard F. Withington	Conservation Commission
Michael F. Babini	Capital Outlay Committee
Robert G. Barnes	SRPEDD

On April 9, 1973, the Board with many regrets accepted the resignation of Mr. David Crawley. Mr. Crawley had been a member of the Planning Board since March, 1956. He had served as chairman since 1958 and was extremely influential in the framing of the new Zoning By-laws. The Board also accepted the resignation of Mrs. Mary B. Searles effective April 30, 1973. Mrs. Searles had served the Board since September, 1961. They were honored at a party at Bert's Restaurant where Mrs. Searles was presented with a charm bearing the Seal of the Town, and Mr. Crawley was given a pewter mug.

Following the resignations, the Board was re-organized as follows:

Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	Michael F. Babini

Clerk — Richard Withington
Clerk Pro-tem — Robert G. Barnes

On April 25, 1973, Mr. Allan T. Gifford was appointed to fill the vacancy left on the Board by Mr. Crawley's resignation. Ms. Catherine Romano joined the Board on March 12, 1973, and served as the Board's very capable secretary until October 1, 1973, when she left to join the Welfare Department as a caseworker. Ms. Sandra Burton joined the Board at that point and has become an indispensable member of the Board's staff.

The Board processed subdivision plans as follows:

		No. of Lots
Definitive Plans		
Approved and Endorsed	6	543
Approved and or Final Action Pending	8	316
Disapproved	9	288
Preliminary Plans		
Pending	1	7
Disapproved	3	12

In addition, 116 plans claiming that approval under the subdivision control law was not required were examined involving approximately 298 additional lots. Of these, 106 were signed and the remainder refused as they constituted subdivisions. Of these, many were withdrawn.

The Board acted on 15 site plans under the old Zoning By-laws, reviewing them for off-street parking and loading space as well as all buildings, signs, roadways, utilities, drainage, lighting, landscaping, etc. and making appropriate recommendations to the Building Inspector.

The Board also acted on 100 applications under the new Zoning By-law, sending reports to the Building Inspector and/or the Zoning Board of Appeals. Many of these reports were carefully detailed to assist the Building Inspector in the interpretation of the new by-law which, in spite of its length and complexity, has been referred to by many developers as a great aid to the working out of proposals responsive to the need of the Town and its citizens.

With respect to existing subdivisions, the Board has instituted recission of one subdivision in an effort to correct improper drainage provisions and is considering similar action with respect to several other developments where such action may prove effective. The Board has also dealt with a number of complaints regarding subdivisions although it is severly limited in this regard by State Statutes. The subdivision control Rules and Regulations are currently undergoing revision in hopes of avoiding the kinds of problems highlighted by these complaints in the future. Written comments and suggestions from residents are requested and encouraged.

The Board held a number of public hearings regarding zoning changes for the Annual Town Meeting in March and is pleased to report that very few changes in the form of amendments to the By-law were presented as of the closing of the Town Warrant in November. The Board takes this as an indication that the citizens of Plymouth are generally pleased with the way it is operating. Nevertheless, the Board is anxious to respond to citizen concern in this area and solicits written comments and suggestions.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR., Chairman
MICHAEL F. BABINI
RICHARD F. WITHINGTON
ROBERT G. BARNES
ALLAN T. GIFFORD

Report of Council on Aging

The goals set by the Council on Aging for 1973 were the hiring of a full-time Director of Elder Affairs and the establishment of a senior drop-in center. These two goals were achieved when Christian W. Schembri began his duties as a director on July 30th, and the rear of 17 Court Street began functioning as a center to provide information and referral services for the Seniors of Plymouth.

Achievement of these two goals necessitated some changes within the framework of the Council on Aging functions. One change was moving the Shuttle Bus dispatcher from the basement of the Town Office Building to 17 Court Street.

Growth and development are the key words that describe the Council on Aging activities during 1973. There was the addition of a second vehicle in the transportation program. The Council established a weekly health counseling program at four different locations administered by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association. The nutrition program developed from a monthly to a daily hot luncheon available to Plymouth seniors on all school days at the nominal price of fifty cents.

The Retired Senior Volunteer Program (RSVP) was implemented in our area in 1973 under the direction of Edna Hughes. The Plymouth Senior Drop-In Center became an established station with Diana Vincent acting as coordinator of volunteers. Thirty-one senior volunteers were in the Plymouth RSVP program by the end of the year.

OLD COLONY ELDER, a monthly newsletter published by the Council on Aging and edited by the Director was one of the new services introduced. The newsletter contains information concerning services available to seniors from month to month. It serves as a medium of communication between the Council and seniors. It provides a forum of opinion, publicizes announcements and brings to the attention of seniors dates, times and places of various events that are of interest to them. Newsletter circulation is 1,000.

The two twelve passenger vans were made available for transportation to all Plymouth residents who are over fifty-nine years of age and carry a Council on Aging Identification Card. Use of the senior shuttle service increased toward the close of the year due partly to the energy crisis and partly to a greater awareness by seniors of the availability of the shuttle bus. The following figures were taken from our daily log:

Month	Total Passengers Carried
January, 1973	928
February	721
March	670
April	988
May	902
June	975
July	1220
August	1401
September	936
October	1248
November	1271
December	1464
Total Passengers Carried in 1973:	12,722
Average Passengers Carried Monthly:	1,060
Average Passengers Carried Daily	53

On April 30, 1973, terms of office on the Council expired for James VanAmburgh, John F. Prentice and Helen Webb. The following new members were appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a period of three years: Richard S. Cole, Edith Burke and Louise Zanotti. Mrs. Zanotti resigned on July 16, 1973, and Joan E. Thompson was appointed to take her place on August 29, 1973. The Council on Aging accepted with regret the resignation of Rev. John B. Scorzoni on October 25, 1973. Robert L. Shea was appointed November 29, 1973 to fill Rev. Scorzoni's term on the Council.

Success of the programs this year is attributable primarily to the many hours of labor given by the Council on Aging members. The Council members laid the foundation to what we achieved. They were encouraged by the foresight of the Board of Selectmen and the people of Plymouth who voted in favor of the programs proposed by the Council.

Two individuals deserve special commendation this year for getting the Council on Aging and its programs off the ground. Rev. John B. Scorzoni demonstrated his dynamic leadership as spokesman of the Council who presented its proposed plans before town officials. Gaetano A. Brigida implemented the senior programs from his Emergency Preparedness Office in the basement of the Town Office Building. Both these individuals accomplished a herculean task for which the whole town is grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTIAN W. SCHEMBRI

Director of Elder Affairs

REV. PETER E. BASTIEN, Chairman
RONALD W. BUTTERFIELD, Vice-Chairman

RICHARD S. COLE, Treasurer
HELEN F. McDONALD, Secretary
EDITH M. BURKE
ELIZABETH A. HOLMES
CLEMENTINE L. O'NEILL
ROBERT L. SHEA
JOAN E. THOMPSON

Plymouth Council on Aging

Report of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries, we wish to report on the following.

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery did not appear to be in need of too many special projects. We fixed a couple of drains, which had been problem areas. Road sealer was applied to another area of the main roads, which improves the appearance and preserves the existing roadway.

Despite vigilance on our part and assistance from the Police Department, there is some vandalism. Thievery of potted plants and flowers is the major concern. We sympathize with the lot owners in this regard and wish there was an effective way to control it.

The work of preserving the old slate stones in granite at Burial Hill seems to go on and on forever; we had six done this year. Much interest has been shown in these old stones. Several Social Studies classes from the area have asked permission to take rubbings of the stones. Permission is usually granted, with the stipulation that strict discipline be enforced while in the cemetery.

Chiltonville, Russell Mills and South Pond Cemeteries needed only general maintenance this past year.

At the Manomet Cemtery a parking area was laid out and gravelled. Cars are now able to park in the cemetery during a funeral, which will create less of a traffic hazard than by having them parked on White Horse Road.

At the White Horse Cemetery, it was voted at the Annual Town Meeting to accept the easement from Reed & Clerke, the developers, for an access road to the Cemetery. Much preliminary work was done on this project, by sending cards to several people in the area; and having some of the Board members attend the annual caucus meeting in Manomet. It was the intent of the Board to determine whether the people of the area would prefer to accept this new access road; or to proceed with litigation to regain the old one. The majority of people who replied were in favor of the new road.

The road is completed and in some respects has advantages over the old one. Permission has been granted to have the sign replaced. This historical spot can be now easily visited by students of history and people interested in old burial grounds.

Complete maps and engineering plans have been drawn for the enlargement of the Parting Ways Cemetery. With voter approval of the item now on the Annual Warrant, we hope to have this project under way this summer.

Mr. Burton Burgess who was elected to the Board on March 7, 1970 has moved to Florida and subsequently tendered his resignation to the Board. He was an active member and will be missed.

The Board of Selectmen, in conjunction with this Board, appointed Mr. Antone Morgardo to fill his unexpired term. Mr. Morgardo has had much experience in Town Activities and will prove to be an asset to the Board.

Due to over-crowding at the Town Office Building, the Cemetery Department Office has been moved near the Town Clerk's Office. Anyone who wishes to visit the office should enter through that office.

We are pleased to report that we continue to receive many compliments on the appearance of our cemeteries. We accept these compliments and pass them along to our personnel; thanking them all for the job well done in the care and maintenance of the cemeteries; and other services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman
PORTER W. LORING
ANTONE L. MORGARDO
Board of Cemetery Commissioners
WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent

1973 Annual Report of The Plymouth Airport Commission

Business at the airport increased substantially during the year due to the rapid construction of homes within the town, as well as the County. Gasoline sales exceeded 1972 by a good percent. Tiedowns for privately based and transient aircraft remained about the same as previous years. Undercover aircraft storages increased and additional space is in demand.

Student flight training, aircraft maintenance, installation and servicing of aircraft radio equipment, scenic and charter flights, and aircraft sales are prime businesses on the field. Agricultural spraying is steadily increasing for fertilizing and insecticiding cranberry bogs; this being done by helicopters or two fixed wing aircraft. Soaring in gliders has further increased airport interests.

Emergency spraying for the enciphilitis scare was frequent during the month of August.

The airport equipment is obtained from Federal General Services surplus equipment, affording the town Grade A trucks, plows, mowers and other equipment at no cost. This is one of the vital advantages of being a municipal airport.

Several civic events have been held at the airport, contributing to the general overall use by the townspeople. The commission again invites every taxpayer and resident to visit the airport, and to see how the commission is working to continue the reputation of Plymouth Airport, as being the finest in Massachusetts.

MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
DOUGLAS H. ARMSTRONG
ALBERT W. HOKINSON
WENDELL COLLINGWOOD

Annual Report of the Sewer Commission

In February of 1973, amidst a furor of anger and dissent, the first billing for sewerage treatment went out to the 2,500 or more families who are the recipeints of the treatment plant facilities. Charges were based on water useage for the six winter months of 1972, at a rate of $.005 per cubic foot with a minimum charge of $20.00. This will be an annual charge as set out by ACTS of 1963, Chapter 304.

In June the night soil depository on Long Pond Road was completed and is now being used extensively by local sewerage pumping firms, each paying a charge of $300 annually.

Under orders from the State Water Pollution Control, sludge drying beds were constructed in an area of the Manomet Dump, and the area was enclosed by a fence erected according to specifications set out by the State Board of Health.

Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, have met with the Board several times during the year to keep the Commission posted on progress being made on various projects being handled for us. All necessary permits have been received by us for the construction of the Murray Street drainage and sewer lines with the exception of four easements. As soon as these are approved at the Annual Town Meeting, this project will go out on bid. Several reports were also given on the progress of the sewer study survey. This study is now completed and in the hands of the State for evaluation and acceptance, and they have already pointed out that many more storm drain problems must be corrected before any expansion of the plant can be contemplated, a step which will hopefully be taken in 1974.

At present the Treatment plant is running at full capacity and all applications for sewer entry permits must first receive state approval. This also applies to any extensions of existing sewer lines and-or changes of use of a building already connected to the sewer.

STATISTICS FOR 1973

688,956,000	gallons of sewerage processed	
5	permits issued for nite soil facility	$1,500.00
6	sewer entry permits issued	600.00

RAMO BONGIOVANNI, Chairman
ALLAN O. NIEMI
JAMES L. PIERSON
SEWER COMMISSION

Report of the Plymouth Public Library, 1973

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.	President
Mr. Donald W. Heath	Vice President
Mrs. Theodore L. Waltuch	Clerk
Mr. Clifford E. Sampson	Treasurer

Mrs. Leo Biese
Miss Phyllis R. Boucher
Mrs. John Droege
Mrs. Edmund R. Furtado
Mrs. Lee Gregory
Mr. Thomas M. Long
Mrs. William B. Stearns
Mrs. Richard V. Tassinari
Mrs. Charles F. Vandini

STATISTICS

REGISTRATIONS	1972		1973	
Adult	7,694		9,453	
Junior	2,117		2,292	
Total		9,811		11,745

HOLDINGS BOOKS	1972		1973	
Main Library	42,988		43,859	
Loring Branch	9,375			
Manomet Branch			7,891	
Storage			1,917	
		52,363		53,667

HOLDINGS PERIODICALS	1972		1973	
Main Library	139		154	
Loring Branch	24			
Manomet Branch			17	
		163		171

NONPRINT MATERIALS				
Main Library				
Recordings	2,559		2,976	
Art	150		150	
		2,709		3,126
TOTAL		55,235		56,964

CIRCULATION

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

	1972		1973	
Main Library				
Adult	86,201		86,285	
Junior	33,375		36,305	
		119,576		122,590
Loring Branch				
Adult	5,874		5,145	
Junior	6,529		4,923	
		12,403		10,068
Manomet Branch				
Adult			5,279	
Junior			2,601	
				7,880
Interlibrary Loans				178
NONPRINT MATERIALS				
Main Library				
Recordings	5,843		7,296	
Art	475		315	
Films			75	
		6,318		7,686
TOTAL		138,297		148,402

On July 1, 1973 former Assistant Library Director Mark Titus replaced the retiring Katharine F. Freeland as Library Director. A new Materials Selection Policy was drafted and approved by the Board of Directors and plans were formulated for an overall reorganization of the Library.

Major changes involved the conversion of the Manomet Public Library to the Manomet Branch of the Plymouth Public Library and the closing of the Loring Branch Library on October 20, 1973.

A Gaylord Circulation System was installed in September for more efficient control at the circulation desks. Library users were asked to re-register for a new centralized library card which is honored at the Main Library as well as the Manomet Branch. Books and materials may now be returned at either the Main Library or the Manomet Branch.

In September the Library began a weekly column, entitled **Footnotes,** in the **Old Colony Memorial.** The purpose of this column is to keep the public informed about the activities of the Library and to provide short reviews of new acquisitions.

In September the Main Library became a document repository for all materials relating to Pilgrim Stations II and III in addition to its collection of Pilgrim I materials.

The Main Library was the site of a free six-week Music Appreciation Course on Sunday evenings. The course, which started in October, was taught by Jonathan Porter of the Plymouth Philharmonic.

The Library purchased two membership cards to the Museum of Fine Arts and made them available to any borrower on a 7-day loan. The cards entitle the holder to free admission to the Museum.

Samuel Evans' "Spring Moon" and Mary Harrington's "Field Flowers" were purchased at the 1973 Plymouth Outdoor Art Show and added to the Library's circulating art collection.

The Library participated in the Neighborhood Youth Corps Program during the summer and later hired one of the students as a Library Page. The Retired Senior Volunteer Program has provided two individuals who have done an excellent job of processing and maintaining the periodicals collection.

In November the Friends of the Library, a newly formed group, began a volunteer story-telling program for pre-school children. The weekly sessions involve work with crafts, music, and a wide variety of story-telling techniques.

The Library, conscious of its commitment to the community, now serves the schools with weekly story-telling visits. The nursing homes are also visited on a bi-weekly basis. In addition, many books were donated to the Plymouth County House of Correction when the Loring Branch Library was closed. Approximately 4,000 books went to the schools at that time.

I would like to thank the Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation for their active support of the goals of quality library service for the Town of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK TITUS
Library Director

Report of the Plymouth Housing Authority

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1973 the Housing Authority received its funds for the construction of a new project for the elderly in addition to the 110 units of elderly housing which we now administer. This new project will be located on Nicks Rock Road and will consist of 100 apartments of which ten will be for handicapped persons and ten will be slightly larger apartments for couples. The plans for this project are now almost complete and bidding is expected within a few months, with completion of the building itself in late 1975.

Having failed, in 1972, to obtain acceptable bids for the construction of scattered site housing for large families of low income, the Authority in late 1973 decided to acquire already existing homes for the same purpose. In West Plymouth a development called Old Colony Estates is at this moment being constructed and the Authority negotiated to buy three of these homes at the regular going rate, even going so far as to sign the real estate agreements and to deposit $10,200.00. Persons living in the development took exception to the idea of families of low income occupying homes there and persuaded the developer to refuse to sell to the Housing Authority. At this writing, the Authority has filed a complaint with the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination, its co-complainant being Mr. Edwin Lopes. The Lopes Family were displaced from their home by the redevelopment of the Summer-High Street areas eight years ago, and they were entitled to be given adequate accommodations. Rather than wait for the Courts to compel the Vazza Company to sell houses to the Authority, the Authority has now acquired a large house at 238 Old South Street and will move the Lopes Family in in early February, 1974.

The total public housing now controlled by the Authority is forty veterans apartments, one hundred ten elderly apartments, seven leased units and one single family dwelling owned by the Authority. All apartments continue to be 100 per cent occupied.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman
A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director
M. HERBERT CRAIG
LAWRENCE A. STILES
FREDERICK A. WIRZBURGER
KENNETH GRAY
Plymouth Housing Authority

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973

ASSETS

Cash — Administration Fund	$4,769.30	
Petty Cash	25.00	$4,794.30
Savings — Plymouth Fed. Savings & Loan Assoc.	$30,352.12	
Savings — Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	24,678.48	
Savings — Plymouth Savings	26,645.39	81,675.99
Accounts Receivable 707	$40.00	
Accounts Receivable 667-3	100.74	
Accounts Receivable 200-1	598.67	
Accounts Receivable Cash Over	(.36)	
Accounts Receivable Other	113.00	852.05
Debt Service Fund		2,036.00
Prepaid Insurance	$1,436.75	
Prepaid Retirement	371.63	1,808.38
Development Costs	$1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	181,000.00	1,319,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,410,166.72

LIABILITIES

Federal Withholding Taxes	$285.96	
State Withholding Taxes	200.16	
Retirement	(4.24)	$481.88
Tenants' Prepaid Rents		179.00
Accounts Payable — Sundry		9,526.39
Notes Authorized	$1,500,000.00	
Less: Notes Retired	181,000.00	1,319,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal		2,179.74
Debt Service Reserve	$35,572.00	
Operating Reserve	36,331.59	71,903.59
Net Income		6,896.12
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,410,166.72

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973

ASSETS

Cash — Administration Fund	$8,642.71	
Petty Cash	25.00	$8,667.71
Savings — Plymouth Fed. Savings & Loan Assoc.	$6,816.17	
Savings — Plymouth Five Cents Savings	11,115.04	
Savings — Plymouth Savings	9,288.40	27,219.61
Accounts Receivable — 707	$2,016.20	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	1,328.00	
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	9,451.20	
Accounts Receivable — Modernization	215.00	13,010.40
Debt Service Trust Fund — Investments (U.S. T. Note Due 8-15- 75)		2,000.00
Debt Service Trust Fund		406.07
Prepaid Insurance	$331.80	
Prepaid Retirement	371.63	703.43
Development Costs	$447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	204,000.00	243,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$295,007.22

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable — 667-C		$598.67
Accrued Pilot		1,440.00
Matured Interest and Principal		9,387.84
Bonds Authorized	$447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	204,000.00	243,000.00
Debt Service Reserve	$16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,406.07	
Operating Reserve	17,935.64	36,816.72
Net Income		3,763.99
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$295,007.22

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-3 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973
DEVELOPMENT

ASSETS

Cash		$197,718.98
Investments — Rockland Trust Savings	$30,910.27	
Investments — Cert. of Deposits due 2-8-74	1,900,000.00	1,930,910.27
Development Costs		(23,663.23)
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,104,966.02

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable — 667-C	$100.74
Notes Authorized	2,100,000.00
Accrued Interest	4,865.28
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$2,104,966.02

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
CHAPTER 707-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973

ASSETS

Cash			$6,079.09
Accounts Receivable — Sundry			.66
Tenants' Accounts Receivable			70.00
Payments to Landlords		$46,621.19	
Less: Charges to Tenants	($20,737.45)		
DCA Quarterly Contribution	(28,882.84)	(49,620.29)	(2,999.10)
TOTAL ASSETS			$3,150.65

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable 200-1	$2,016.20
Accounts Payable 667-C	40.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	50.00
Income & Expense	1,044.45
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$3,150.65

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973

ASSETS

Cash — Development Fund	$128,296.72
Investments	200,000.00
Investments — Escrow Account	10,618.70
Development Costs	72,629.06
TOTAL ASSETS	$411,544.48

LIABILITIES

Notes Authorized	$400,000.00
Accounts Payable — Escrow Account	10,618.70
Accrued Interest	945.78
Expenses	(20.00)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$411,544.48

Annual Report of Dog Officer

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

1973

Mileage for 1973	7,608
Strays Picked Up	212
Complaints Investigated	118
Dogs Rescued	0
Dogs Sent to Harvard	0
Dogs Destroyed	0
Dogs Sold	117
Injured Dogs Taken to Veterinarian	22
Dogs Licensed up to December 31, 1973	2,291
MSPCA Found Homes For	80
Unlicensed Dogs Claimed by Owners	15
Traps Set for Vicious Dogs	4
Trap Set for Wild Cat	1

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer

Annual Report of Dog Officer

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

1973

Mileage	5,324
Strays Picked Up	134
Complaints Investigated	78
Dogs Hit by Cars	83
Dead Dogs	77
Dead Animals	138

Respectfully submitted,
ADELBERT N. PECKMAN
Part-Time Dog Officer

Annual Report of Wire Inspector

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector
Robert C. Moon, Alternate Wire Inspector

Total Number of Wiring Permits Issued in 1973	1,463
New Construction Permits Issued	766
Alteration, remodeling, etc. Issued	697
Total Receipts for 1973	$23,772.50

Respectfully submitted,
STANLEY NOEL
Wire Inspector

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

David A. Montanari, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices inspected:		
Tested	285	
Adjusted	48	
Sealed	282	
Not Sealed	3	
Condemned	0	
Fees Collected for Sealing and Turned in to the Town Treasurer:		$736.30
Inspections Made Where No Fee is collected: Schools, Town-owned Equipment, Etc.		9
Weighing of Commodities Packaged for Sale:		
Tested	465	
Correct	394	
Underweight	17	
Overweight	54	

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID A. MONTANARI
Sealer

Annual Report of Gas Inspector

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Roy Sampson, Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	903
Total Receipts for 1973	$8,883.00

Respectfully submitted,
GLENN A. ENOS
Gas Inspector

Report of the Police Department

To the Board of Selectmen

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Division for the year ending December 31, 1973.

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
John P. Hanson, Jr.
Lawrence J. Mansfield
Howard L. Smith
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Arthur W. Budge

PATROLMEN

Leonard J. Reynolds (Retired)
Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Donald J. Savoy
Robert E. Turner
Joseph A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
John J. Almeida
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland
George G. Gonsalves
Warren J. Ottino
Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Albert E. Perreault, Jr.
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.
Daniel E. Kelley
Robert P. Spencer
John T. Peritzian
Paul L. Connell

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Idore M. Butters
Peter R. Paulding (Resigned)
Chester W. Spencer
Thomas R. May, Jr.
Dominic Urbano
Joseph F. Howley III (Resigned)
William R. Pimental
Robert M. Teixeira
Kenneth W. Rand

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Roy W. Ahlquist, Jr.
Robert W. Birkenhead
Raymond W. Burton
Jeremias P. Cabral (Resigned)
Joseph W. Costa
Ben Escandon, Jr. (Resigned)
Ronald E. Ledo (Resigned)
George B. Madsen, Jr.
John H. Mahoney (Resigned)
Alfred C. Martin (Resigned)
Francis E. Phenner
John A. Scott (Resigned)

William Fries (Resigned)
Melvin J. Guidaboni
Don W. Ireland
Alan R. Vecchi
Joseph C. Souza (Resigned)
Gerard J. Rossi (Resigned)
James T. Walsh (Resigned)

DISPATCHERS

Alan J. Burt
Dana L. Goodwin
Guy Leslie (Resigned)
Peter R. Paulding

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood
Cecilia M. Haskins
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Genevieve Bresnahan (Resigned)
Maryann McKenna
Dena Detrani
Pauline G. Detrani
Anita Scagliarini (Resigned)
Jayne M. Keller
Marjorie F. Nickerson

POLICE CLERKS

Principal Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Junior Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

POLICE MATRON

Patricia Pierce

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr. (Deceased)

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
Herbert J. Parkhurst
Eric A. Nelson

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Res.
January	100	12	112	70	42
February	84	5	89	53	36
March	129	9	138	76	62
April	75	11	86	46	40
May	151	7	158	111	47
June	114	17	131	70	61
July	116	15	131	69	62
August	166	15	181	93	88
September	200	14	214	113	101
October	108	11	119	64	55
November	117	12	129	77	52
December	94	7	101	80	21
	1454	135	1589	922	667

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Aiding and Abetting to Escape	1	0	1
Armed Robbery	2	0	2
Assault and Battery	29	2	31

Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	17	3	20
Assault by Means of a Dangerous Weapon	16	0	16
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
A.W.O.L.	1	0	1
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	12	0	12
B&E Nightime with Intent to Commit a Felony	30	0	30
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit A Misdemeanor	11	2	13
B&E Daytime & Larceny Under $100.00	3	0	3
B&E Daytime and Larceny From Building	6	0	6
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	4	1	5
Drunkenness	142	11	153
Disturbing the Peace	31	4	35
Forgery	1	0	1
Escapee	2	0	2
Assault and Battery By Means of A Dangerous Weapon	12	1	13
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon w-intent to Murder	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering in a Motor Vehicle	7	0	7
Illegitimacy	3	0	3
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Insanity	4	5	9
Illegal Possession of Marijuana	6	0	6
Larceny	3	0	3
Larceny — $100.00	14	3	17
Larceny over $100.00	29	1	30
Assault with Intent to Murder	1	0	1
Larceny By False Pretence	3	1	4
Larceny by Means Fraudulent Check	11	7	18
Larceny in Building	5	0	5
Larceny from Building	13	2	15
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Lewdness, Open and Gross	2	0	2
Malicious Injury to Property Plus $15.00	13	2	15
Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Malicious Injury to Personal			

Property Plus $15.00	15	2	17
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	1	0	1
Indecent Assault and Battery On Child Under 14	2	0	2
Non Payment of Fine	7	1	8
Non Support	10	0	10
Possession Dangerous Weapon	6	0	6
Possession Narcotic Drug with Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	3	1	4
Receiving Stolen Property	12	2	14
Runaway	2	9	11
Sounding False Fire Alarm	6	0	6
Stubborn Child	3	3	6
Trespassing	27	3	30
Unlawful Possession Hypo. Needle & Syringe	3	1	4
Using Motorboat Without Authority	14	0	14
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	16	5	21
Uttering	4	1	5
Violation of Probation	7	0	7
Unlawful Sale of Narcotic Drugs	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Controlled Substance	24	4	28
Attempted B&E With Intent To Commit a Felony	1	0	1
Breaking Glass in a Building	16	0	16
Indecent Exposure	10	0	10
Disorderly Person	39	3	42
Unarmed Robbery	3	0	3
Illegal Possession Controlled Substance (Hashish)	3	0	3
Illegal Possession Class B Substance	6	0	6
Manslaughter	1	0	1
Murder	2	0	2
Attempt to Commit a Crime	4	0	4
Unlawful Possession of Hypo Needle	3	0	3
Removing Mortgaged Property	1	0	1
Accessory After the Fact	1	0	1
Robbery	0	1	1

Obstructing Foot Traffic	9	0	9
B&E With Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	3	0	3
Concealing Mortgaged Property	0	1	1
Threat to Commit a Crime	1	0	1
Violation of Parole	1	0	1
Assault with Intent to Rape	1	0	1
Procuring Liguor for Minor	3	0	3
Burglary While Armed	2	0	2
Illegal Possession Firearm Indent. Card	2	0	2
B&E in a Vessel	3	0	3
Parking Violation	1	0	1
B&E DT with Intent to Commit a Felony	4	0	4
Possession of Shotgun, No Permit	3	0	3
Possession of Loaded Gun in M.V.	2	0	2
Default Capias	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Class D. Substance	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Firearm	1	0	1
Using Phones for False Fire Alarm	2	0	2
Using a Vessel Without Authority	3	0	3
Larceny of Check Book	1	0	1
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony & Larceny	18	5	23
B&E in a Motor Vehicle and Larceny under $100.00	2	0	2
B&E in a Vessel with Intent to Commit a Felony & Larceny	1	0	1
Larceny in a Vessel	1	0	1
Refusing to Deliver a Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Ammunition	1	0	1
Allowing an Unregistered Motorboat to be Operated	1	0	1
	769	87	856

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Totals
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	3	1	4
Altered License	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	11	0	11
Failing to Stop for Red Light	4	0	4
Failing to Stop for Flashing Red Light	2	0	2
Failing to Keep to the Right	18	1	19
Failing to Stop for Police Officer	11	0	11
Failure to Display Plates	2	0	2
Failing to Display Rear Red Lights	2	0	2
Faulty Equipment	2	0	2
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Leaving Scene of Accident, Personal Injury	2	0	2
Leaving Scene of Accident, Property Damage	2	0	2
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	33	1	34
No Current Inspection Sticker	17	0	17
No License in Possession	27	0	27
No Registration in Possession	38	4	42
No Protective Headgear	6	0	6
Operating After Suspension of License	3	0	3
Operating Without A License	47	2	49
Operating to Endanger	87	7	94
Operating Under the Influence	72	5	77
Operating After Revocation	28	0	28
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	27	1	28
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	30	1	31
Operating Under the Influence of Narcotic Drug	3	0	3
Operating Wrong Way on One-Way Street	1	0	1
Operating, No Plates	1	0	1
Possession of Stolen Inspection Sticker	3	0	3
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Speeding	133	14	147

Violation Learner's Permit	0	1	1
Failing to Stop for a Stop Sign	9	1	10
Operating on a Restricted License	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for School Bus	1	0	1
Spillage from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Road Violations	2	0	2
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	4	0	4
Possession of Altered Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Using Unregistered Trailer	1	0	1
Operating No Front Numberplate	1	0	1
Operating Motor Vehicle Without Lights	3	0	3
Transporting Acoholic Beverage on a Highway	1	0	1
Permitting Excessive Smoke to Escape	3	0	3
Allowing Passenger on Motorcycle without Protective Helmet	1	0	1
Carrying Passenger on Motorcycle Without a License	1	0	1
Following Fire Truck Too Closely	1	0	1
Obstructing Emergency Vehicle	1	0	1
No Plate Light	1	0	1
Operating Motorcycle After Sunset	1	0	1
Passing in a Restricted Zone	1	0	1
	678	41	719

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
Runaway	2	10	12
No License in Possession	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Real Property	1	0	1
Assault and Battery	5	1	6
Larceny From Person	3	0	3
Using Without Authority	23	1	24
Trespassing	8	2	10
B&E DT With Intent to Commit a Felony	12	0	12
Larceny Plus $100.00	11	0	11
Drunkenness	3	0	3
Disturbing the Peace	3	0	3
Operating Without a License	25	1	26

Indecent A&B on a Child under 14	1	0	1
Larceny From a Building	7	0	7
No Learner's Permit in Possession	1	0	1
Assault and Battery By Means Dangerous Weapon	11	0	11
Breaking, Entering and Larceny Over $100.00	6	0	6
Larceny Under $100.00	2	2	4
Breaking, Entering and Larceny Under $100.00	5	0	5
Malicious Injury to Property Plus $15.00	4	0	4
Receiving Stolen Property	3	0	3
Operating Unregistered Motorcycle	1	0	1
Operating Uninsured Motorcycle	1	0	1
No Protective Headgear	3	0	3
Speeding	4	0	4
No Registration in Possession	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering in a Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Possession Controlled Substance, Marijuana	1	0	1
Failure to Display Plates	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering NT with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	4	1	5
Breaking and Entering NT with Intent to Commit a Felony	7	0	7
Sounding of False Alarm of Fire	6	0	6
Stubborn Child	1	4	5
Violation of Probation	5	0	5
Disorderly Person	3	1	4
Failing to Keep to the Right	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering DT with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
B&E Daytime and Larceny	2	0	2
Larc. — $100.00, Bicycle Parts	1	0	1
Leaving Scene of an Accident, After Property Damage	1	0	1
Operating to Endanger	4	0	4
Failing to Stop for a Police Officer	2	0	2
Operating Under the Influence	2	0	2
Allowing Passenger Without Protective Helmet	1	0	1
No Current Inspection Sticker	2	0	2

Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	1	0	1
No Registration Plate Light	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for Red Light	1	0	1
Using Telephone to Report False Alarm of Fire	2	0	2
Disturbing the Peace	1	0	1
Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers	3	0	3
Possession Dangerous Weapon	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering DT and Larceny from a Building	6	0	6
Breaking and Entering in M.V. and Larceny under $100.00	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering DT in a Vessel with Intent to Com. Felony	1	0	1
Oper. Unreg. M.V.	2	0	2
Oper. Uninsured M.V.	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony & Larc. in Building	10	5	15
	228	28	256

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Fines	370
Filed	144
Dismissed	178
Probation	147
Continued for Disposition	162
Released	73
Defaulted	75
Continued Cases	122
Appeal Cases	70
Not Guilty	32
Continued Without Finding	47
Filed Without Finding	17
Committed to Taunton State Hospital	11
Committed to Mass. Mental Health Hospital	1
Registry Action	11
Bound Over to Grand Jury	10
Suspended Sentences	8
Discharged From Probation	3
Life at Walpole State Prison	1

No Probable Cause	3
One Week House of Correction	1
10 Days House of Correction	1
One Month House of Correction	1
Three Months House of Correction n	2
Six Months House of Correction	7
One Year House of Correction	3
Eighteen Months House of Correction	2
Six Months Mass. Correctional Institution at Bridgewater	2
Not Delinquent	3
Turned over to Parents	3
Turned over to Armed Forces Police	1
Turned over to Abington P.D.	1
Turned over to Barnstable P.D.	1
Turned over to Bourne P.D.	3
Turned over to Mass. Correctional Institution at Bwater.	1
Turned over to Stoughton P.D.	1
Turned over to Plymouth County House of Correction	2
Turned over to House of Correction for Shrewsbury Police	1
Turned over to Norwell P.D.	1
Turned over to Malden P.D.	1
Turned over to Hingham P.D.	1
Turned over to Medford P.D.	2
Turned over to Dedham P.D.	1
Turned over to New Bedford P.D.	2
Turned over to Hull P.D.	1
Turned over to Plympton P.D.	2
Turned over to Woburn P.D.	1
Turned over to Weymouth P.D.	2
Turned over to Brockton P.D.	1
Turned over to Brockton V.A. Hospital	1
Turned over to State Police	2
Turned over to Kingston P.D.	10
Turned over to Fall River P.D.	1
Turned over to Rockland P.D.	1
Turned over to Marshfield P.D.	16
Turned over to Wareham P.D.	2
Turned over to Duxbury P.D.	6
Turned over to Hanover P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanson P.D.	7
Turned over to Boston P.D.	1

MISCELLANSOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	6113
Auto Accidents Investigated	397
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	281
Summonses Served for Other Departments	423
Summonses (no-fix) Issued: Parking	2220

Trips Guarding Bank Clerks		67
Burglar Alarms		756
Emergency Messages Delivered		181
Missing Persons		120
Missing Persons Located		70
Doors Found Unlocked		203
Sudden Deaths		37
Fire Alarms		79
Local Summonses Served		846
Licenses Suspended or Revoked		149
Complaints To Highway Department		86
Complaints to Water Department		41
Complaints to P.E.L. Co.		24
Complaints to Dog Officer		92
Stolen Cars		155
Stolen Cars Recovered		195
Emergency Trips to Hospital		532
Cottages Checked		1620
Trips Guarding Money		10
Alarms (False)		85
Fatal Accidents Investigated		8
Complaints to New England Telephone		3
Attempted Suicide		1
Complaints to D.P.W.		4
Complaints to Sewerage Dept.		4
1 Order of Notice Served		1
Complaints to Tree Department		5
Complaint to Conservation Officer		1
Escapees		2
Drownings		3
Complaint to Cemetery Dept.		1
Trips Guarding Mail		1
Complaint to Health Dept.		1
Registration Revoked		1
Incapacited Persons (Detained in Protective Custody)		
Formerly Drunkenness		214
Dog Injured:	61	
Dogs Killed:	12	
Breakdown of Accidents:		
Property	200	
Personal Property	112	
Personal	17	
Pedestrian	20	
Bicycle	15	
Fatal	8	
Motorcycle	7	

Truck	17
Trailer	1
Accidents Town of Plymouth	397

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

Types	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	$45.25
Revolver Licenses	4,412.00
Firearm Indent. Cards	370.00
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	1,600.00
Amount of Fines	5,742.00
Accident Reports & Copies of Reports on Copymaker	2,217.50
Photography	15.00
Total	$14,401.75

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser I:	69,654
Cruiser II:	69,878
Cruiser III:	66,772
Cruiser IV:	44,864
Cruiser V:	57,662
Cruiser VI:	20,210
Cruiser VII:	5,056
Cruiser K9:	10,919
Total Mileage:	345,015

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED:	$116,185.61
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED:	$2,862.17

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony J. Tracinka
Chief of Police

Annual Report —
Plymouth Fire & Forest Fire Depts.

PERSONNEL:

The Department consists of 101 personnel: The Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, 4 Captains, 5 Lieutenants, 34 Firefighters, 1 Apparatus Technician Mechanic, 1 Secretary-Clerk, and 1 part-time Custodian comprise the permanent force.

The Call Fire Forces comprise 4 Companies and has an authorized strength of 55 men: 4 Captains, 7 Lieutenants, and 44 Call Firefighters.

RETIREMENTS:

Firefighter George Dunlap retired on disability pension on June 30, 1973 after many years of faithful performance of duty. He was appointed in 1942. During those years, his devotion to duty was outstanding, he was faithful and loyal to the Department.

PROMOTIONS:

Advanced in Rank: On July 1, 1973, Eugene Rasori from Private to the rank of Lieutenant. While Lt. Rasori's duties are primarily fire prevention oriented, said duty is in addition to his fire fighting responsibilities.

APPOINTMENTS:

Alfred Fugazzi appointed provisional Aug. 8, 1973 to the vacancy caused by Dunlap's retirement. The following men are carried as provisional appointees, who will be taking an entrance examination in February 1974 and anticipating permanent status as a result thereof; Harry Fox, Jr., Dennis Diegoli, Jeffrey Carter and Alfred Fugazzi.

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS:

Reverend Edwin T. Anthony, Congregational Church, and Reverend Fathers, Edmund Brosnan, Mark Piche, St. Peter's Church.

DEPARTMENT SURGEON: Robert E. Olson, M.D.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS:

Engine 1, 1969, Seagrave, F.W.D., Custom pumper
Engine 2, 1942, Seagrave, Custom pumper
Engine 4, 1960, Seagrave, Custom pumper
Ladder 1, 1971, Maxim, Custom Ladder truck
Rescue 1, 1954, Dodge, 1 Ton-4 Wheel Drive
Life Boat, 1, 1959, With 1957 Evinrude 10 H. Engine — Trailer 1959

Ser. Truck, 1967, International, 1 Ton Pick-up.
Fire Prevention &
Fire Alarm Truck, 1955, Dodge, F.W.D., Obsolete, Limited use
Chief's Car, 1970, Ford
Forest Truck, 9, 1967, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck, 6, 1967, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — NORTH STATION:

Ladder 2, 1940, Seagrave, Custom Ladder Truck
Main. Truck, 1972, International, F.W.D.

APPARATUS — SOUTH STATION:

Forest Truck 1, 1956, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck 3, 1971, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck 7, 1968, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — MANOMET STATION:

Engine 3, 1941, Seagrave, Custom Pumper
Engine 5, 1954, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper
Life Boat 2 1965 With a 1965 18 H Engine, Trailer 1965
Forest Truck 2, 1972, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck 5, 1971, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — CEDARVILLE STATION:

Engine 6, 1955, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper
Tanker 4, 1952, Reo, (Military surplus), Military (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck 8, 1967, International F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

The Department responded to calls tabulated:

RESPONSE:

Still Alarms	533
Box Alarms	128
Rescue & Resuscitator Calls	61
Malicious False Alarms	49
Radio Alarms	57
Mutual Aid Alarms	3

EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Hose (Footage used)

¾"	17,550
1⅛"	1,650
1½"	16,350

2½"	19,100
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,770
Gal. Water (tank supplied)	39,340
MILEAGE (Fire duty only)	4,692

FIRE LOSSES:

Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	$343,020
Estimated Loss	$643,760
Insurance Carried (as reported)	$1,038,025
Insurance Paid (as reported)	$602,494

These figures do not include valuations of buildings involved by reason of an alarm unless some damage occurred.

FIRE PREVENTION:

Inspections		
Mercantile	572	
Schools	30	
Kindergartens	24	
Nursing & Rest Homes	25	
Hospital	4	
Churches & Church Property	40	
Hotels & Inns	17	
Oil Burners	383	
Fuel Storages	140	
Tank Trucks	75	
County Buildings	15	
Re-Inspections	14	
All Other	37	
Total Inspections		1,362
Investigations	26	
Complaints Regulated	13	
Total Re-inspections for the Above	43	

TRAINING & DRILLS CONDUCTED:

Company Drills for Personnel	
Permanent Force	103
Call Force	96
Open Air Permits Issued	**179**
Other	
Evacuation Drills Conducted	17
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	222
Extinguishers Refilled	92

ALL HOSES IN DEPARTMENT PRESSURE TESTED.

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Response	
Number of Alarms	129
Radio Alarms	13
Mutual Aid Alarms	2
Dump Fires	2
Mileage (Fire duty only)	1,134
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	29,335
Hose (footage used)	
1⅛"	13,350
1½"	375
Total Acres Burned	22¼
Largest Fire: Hog Rock Road area of Reservation	3A

BUILDING MAINTENANCE:

The North Station at Spooner Street has been rebuilt this year 1973, to the extent of providing a new main floor of concrete and readying it whereby it may be operated as a manned station in the future.

The exterior painting of the Manomet and Cedarville Stations is anticipated this 1974, thereby maintaining these buildings properly.

An unusual maintenance problem plumbing-wise was cared for at the Headquarters Station due to replacing old original piping, traps, etc., Being unanticipated, this budget drain may require need of a transfer for 1974.

REPORT OF FIRE SIGNALING SYSTEM

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM:

The complete outside system physically is tested twice annually, including all schools, nursing homes, hospital, etc., and following storms or other unusual weather conditions.

CABLE CONSTRUCTION:

New extensions sought via 1974-75 Budget requests include the new School in West Plymouth at Route 80, the school on the Bourne Road, Manomet Elementary School, to the Industrial Park, and to the Fire Station Site on Rte. 44.

RELOCATING ALARM SIGNAL EQUIPMENT:

Resulting from the re-modeling of the North Station, the fire alarm appurtenances and fire alarm radios, etc., shall be re-located and installed commensurate with future manning of this station.

CONCLUSION:

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen for their cooperative interest and support; my sincerest thanks.

To other Town Departments for their helpfulness; my gratitude.

To our own Officers and men for faithful and devoted performance of duty; my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur H. Lamb, Fire Chief

Annual Report
Board of Health

Board of Health
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.
Director of Health

DANGEROUS DISEASE REPORT:

Chicken Pox	156
Dog Bites	42
Hepatitis — Infectious	4
Measles	147
Mumps	13
Scarlet Fever	1
Tuberculosis	1
Salmonellosis	6

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED:

Plumbing	2668
Gas	429
Burial	427
Milk	69
Oleo	16
Methyl Alcohol	53
Food Service Establishments	108
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	35
Day Care Agencies	6
Frozen Desserts	5
Funeral Directors	4
Massage	2
Sewage Disposal Construction-Installers	60
Retail Markets	26
Motels	19
Camps	14
Cabins	11
Swimming Pools	10
Trailer Parks	5

INSPECTIONS:

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

Permits for New Systems	636
Permits for Repairs	5
Final Sewage Inspections	635

Environmental Health Inspections	
Nuisance Complaints Investigations	210
Dump Inspections	325
Eating and Drinking Establishments	220
Water Supplies and Samples	95
Milk Samples	60
Camps and Trailer Parks	50
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	27
Swimming Pools and Bathing Areas	120
Markets	84
Rubbish and Offal Truck Inspections	103
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	92
Public Interview, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings	
Miscellaneous Inspections	210

Joseph T. Cravalho
Animal Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	115
Stables Inspected	79
Animals Inventoried and Reported to State	166
Dairies Inspected	46
Dogs Quarantined	40

Clinics
Hyman Duby, M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinics at Health Office	10
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T., Measles, Rubella, Gamma Globulin, Mumps and Tine Tests	330
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	183
School Tine Tests	600
Food Handlers Certificates	333
Nurse Visits made under contract by the Plymouth Community Nursing Association	927
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conferences	42
Immunizations at Well Child Conferences	262
School Measles Immunization Clinic	1,782

Dental Clinic

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D. — F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. — Dental Hygienist

Examinations:	
Grades 1-12	5,055
Pre-School	356
Kindergarten	121
Treatments (fillings-extractions)	180
Completed Cases	19
Amount received for clinical services rendered (including dental prophylexis by Dental Hygienist	$103.20
Amount Received for sale of toothbrushes	$31.55

Rabies Clinic

Dr. Frederick Bradley — Veterinarian

Clinics Conducted	2
June 16, 1973	(Dogs) 294
June 30, 1973	(Dogs) 277

Cash Receipts

Plumbing Permits	$14,260.50
Gas Permits	$4,262.00
Licenses	$1,483.50
Municipal facility Stickers	$4,835.00

Plumbing

Andrew Rae, Plumbing Inspector
Roy Sampson, Asst. Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	2678
Miles Traveled	11,582

Gas

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Andrew Rae, Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	419

Respectfully submitted,

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.
Director of Health

Report of the Building Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The 1973 year has created a major change in the duties and operation of the Building Department, which formerly consisted of the Building Inspector and Clerk, organized under the Commission of Public Safety, now consisting of the Building Inspector, Asst. Building Inspector, Zoning Field Inspector, Principal Clerk, and a Jr. Clerk, now under the Selectmen's office.

The Building Department has a complete new Building Code, known as the BOCA CODE (Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc.) a one and two-family code which has been a great asset to the Contractors and Building Inspectors. This Code is now considered for the minimum Housing Code of the State of Massachusetts.

The new Zoning By-Law was effective as of March 27, 1973, formerly a twenty-one page by-law and has now grown to a one hundred twenty-two page detailed by-law.

The new Zoning By-Law was put into effect to help control and slow down the growth of Plymouth, being the largest Town area-wise in the State and because of this Plymouth has a potential of becoming a city. The effectiveness and the enforcement of the new Zoning By-Law has caused the growth of the Town to proceed at a much more controlled rate.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert F. Saunders
Building Inspector
Zoning Agent

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
NEW BUILDINGS
1973

Building permits issued each month:

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	ESTIMATED COST
January	56	$1,022,500
February	124	2,308,000
March	130	2,881,680
April	49	923,700
May	63	2,919,700
June	45	858,326
July	48	1,575,200
August	66	1,379,796
September	47	965,500
October	36	727,124
November	48	1,529,750
December	45	798,205
	757	$17,889,481

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ANNUAL REPORT
1973

NEW CONSTRUCTION	NUMBER OF BLDGS.	ESTIMATED COST
Year Round Dwellings	635	$12,897,881
Summer Dwellings	26	336,620
Garages (Residential)	18	42,800
Multi-family Dwellings	15	2,528,000
Swimming Pools	29	113,590
Storage Buildings	7	18,700
Pool Houses	2	1,250
Pool Facility Buildings	2	53,000
Plymouth Industrial Park Buildings	3	
Tech-Etch Incorporated		300,000
Eppco Industries		195,000
Smila Rutherford Incorporated		125,000
Office Buildings	2	600,000
Aircraft Storage & Maintenance Hanger	1	28,500
Club Building	1	80,000
Food Services	2	60,000
Stables	2	2,200
Barns	2	8,500
Tool Sheds	2	800
Utility Building	1	1,000
Greenhouse	1	140
Radio Equipment Shelter	1	30,000

Tennis Courts	3	15,000
Town of Plymouth Buildings	2	
Water Filtration Building		450,000
Caretakers Station		1,500
	757	$17,889,481

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ALTERATIONS
1973

Building permits issued each month:

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	ESTIMATED COST
January	17	$129,020.00
February	15	63,500.00
March	25	207,050.00
April	17	49,150.00
May	23	49,400.00
June	29	342,764.00
July	18	115,200.00
August	18	175,000.00
September	21	60,750.00
October	18	63,995.00
November	18	386,300.00
December	18	76,853.75
	237	$1,718,982.75

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ANNUAL REPORT
1973

ALTERATIONS	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	ESTIMATED COST
Year Round Dwellings	160	$618,880.75
Summer Dwellings	18	57,595.00
Multi-family Homes	1	1,900.00
Commercial Buildings	14	368,550.00
Commercial Garage	1	18,500.00
Banks	2	235,000.00
Offices	2	11,000.00
Restaurants	3	13,500.00
Inns	2	320,000.00
Club	1	3,000.00
Storage Buildings	3	11,000.00
Funeral Home	1	1,400.00
Cabins Winterized	5	22,500.00
North Plymouth Fire Station	1	36,157.00
Demolitions	23	
	237	$1,718,982.75

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

10	Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)
31	Elevators inspected (State Law)
2	Moving Stairways (State Law)
3	Hoistways inspected (State Law)
2	Theatres inspected (State Law)
6	Kindergartens inspected under Department of Public Safety Regulations
8	Nursing Homes Inspected
8	Schools inspected with State Inspector
16	Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
10	Inspections made of house fires with structural damage
4	Inspectional reports requested by the Selectmen
2	Trailers inspected
601	Zoning Permits issued from May 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973
160	Certificate of Occupancys issued
57	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances and special permits
5,961	Calls made on Zoning and Planning requirements

Design Review Board

The infant Design Review Board was born in March, 1973, when the Town's new Zoning By-Law became effective; and, like most yearlings, it is still developing and changing.

Created to give advisory opinions only, the Board has nevertheless spent many hours of careful review scrutinizing such things as the rebuilding plans for the Mayflower Inn, the development plans for a 1,000 unit condominium complex, architectural plans for every building to be built or renovated, proposals for use changes and all proposed signs to be erected in the Town — more than 75 zoning permit, special permit and variance applications in less than seven months.

Our architecturally trained members — Ray Frieden (the Planning Board's designee), Willard Gwilliam (who was Chairman until his resignation in November) and Nicholas Filla (who replaced him) — have provided extremely valuable expertise, while historian Lawrence Geller has produced authenticated references to support many of our recommendations concerning preservation of fine examples of period architecture. Attorney Amedeo Collari, with several years of experience as a member of the Zoning Board of Appeals, has provided excellent advice in many areas; and Chairperson Micki Phenner has been a good leveling influence and served as the generalist in a group of specialized professionals.

We have felt that consistency in our recommendations is extremely important; and, because our opinions are strictly advisory, have found ourselves with more freedom to administer the Zoning By-Law according to the wishes of the people of Plymouth.

Our concerns have been general conformity with the letter and intent of the By-Law and in particular " . . . high design and construction quality . . . compatible with the neighborhood and the Town . . . including but not limited to scale, massing, proportions, roofs, colors and material . . .".

Signs have been one of our major concerns and the Board has reviewed our own sign laws as well as the model Municipal Sign Code recommended by the Commonwealth. During this iterim period (until March, 1976) the many, many non-conforming signs in Plymouth may remain in place. The Design Review Board has reviewed each sign application for conformity with the By-Law and has recommended approval only where all the requirements of the By-Law have been met. In many cases this has resulted in great disparity of obtrusiveness, size and treatment among signs in the same area. To possible charges of unfairness, we can only state that

we (the Town) must start somewhere and the somewhere, we believe, was the effective date of the By-Law. Those with conforming signs can take pride in the fact that their signs are appealing and legal — the others are not. May we suggest that, in view of the eventual necessary compliance with the sign section of the By-Law by March 1976, that those businesses with non-conforming signs act NOW to show their spirit of concern and cooperation with Plymouth's commercial aesthetic needs. Be subtle, be community spirited . . be legal.

Respectfully submitted,

MICKI PHENNER, Chairperson
AMEDEO COLLARI, Vice Chairman
NICHOLAS FILLA
RAY FRIEDEN
LAWRENCE D. GELLER

Report of the Plymouth Beach Study Committee

Following the Annual Town Meeting in March 1973 the Plymouth Beach Study Committee organized and reappointed Leonard Barbieri as Chairman. Committee members, including Mr. Barbieri, have been appointed by the Town Moderator and consist of the following: David Tarantino, Vincent Sgarzi, O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Charles Gilbert, Steven Tavares, Jeannette Pierson and Marion P. Zoccolante, Secretary.

This committee was directly responsible for the purchase of the S W 48 Bombadier, otherwise known as the beach cleaner, which was placed under the jurisdiction of the Highway Department. It has proven to be of exceptional value to the Town functioning not only as a beach cleaner in the summer months but has been easily adapted to other municipal maintenance. Thousands of dollars were saved after the January 9th snowstorm by using the Bombadier to plow the major sidewalks downtown as well as in the school areas. The Bombadier performed in a quick and efficient manner eliminating the cost of man hours which has always been necessary after severe snowstorms.

The Beach Study Committee has held public hearings with concerned citizens relating to the problems of Plymouth's public beaches. These meetings determined the following conclusions:

1. Existing beach pavilion on Plymouth Beach should be removed and another new building built and located more centrally.
2. Taylor Avenue Beach should have sanitary facilities.
3. Penalties imposed on all offenders who abuse the dunes.
4. Traffic curtailment on all beaches.
5. Massive beach restoration program. Planting of shrubs, trees, and grass.
6. No overnight permits given to campers not owning self controlled sanitary facilities.

In addition to these public hearings the Beach Study Committee formulated petitions which were circulated by volunteers who obtained 977 signatures asking the Selectmen to enforce the rules and regulations at Plymouth Beach and Taylor Avenue Beach, adopted March 22, 1969 and April 12, 1972 by the Town of Plymouth and approved by the Attorney General.

Members of this Committee have recently met with the By-Law Committee asking that some of the beach rules be modified.

The Beach Study Committee has asked Mr. Walter B. Jones who worked so diligently two years ago designing a master plan for Plymouth Beach which included a site plan, a design of a new beach

pavilion which would include all the requirements of the Board of Health and preliminary cost estimates, at this time, to design a building which would be reduced to essentially a toilet facility, with cabanas replacing the changing rooms originally designed, and interior showers to be completely deleted. Three or four exterior showers would be installed.

Because the parking lot will be paved this coming summer under the Highway Department's Budget we have asked Mr. Jones, the architect to design a layout for such parking facilities together with landscaping.

The beach committee has asked Mr. Jones, the architect, to meet with Mr. Joel Lerner of the Department of Natural Resources to determine the availability of funds for this project. Mr. Jones was informed that funds are available, the project is of a nature that could qualify for a high priority.

The Beach Study Committee has placed an article in the 1974 Annual Town Warrant asking for a Town vote authorizing the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts or the Plymouth Beach Study Committee be empowered to apply for and contract for Federal Land and Water Conservation Financial Assistance and to enter into contracts with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Department of Natural Resources, and the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation (B.O.R.).

The Beach Study Committee has asked the architect to design such a sanitary that would fit in either Plymouth Beach or Taylor Avenue Beach, Manomet.

It is sincerely hoped by this committee that something shall be finally started in the year 1974. We, the Town, should recognize the glaring fact that a face-lifting at Plymouth Beach or a long needed sanitary at Taylor Avenue Beach, Manomet, are projects that are long overdue.

We, the members of the Beach Study Committee, sincerely thank all interested citizens of the Town who have consulted with us at our meetings, the Board of Selectmen for their show of confidence, the Park Department and the Conservation Commission for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
LEONARD BARBIERI, Chairman
DAVID TARANTINO
VINCENT SGARZI
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI
CHARLES GILBERT
STEVEN TAVARES
JEANNETTE PIERSON
MARION P. ZOCCOLANTE

Annual Report of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

This is the first report the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has submitted since 1971. There have been few changes since that time, with the exception of the resignation of the PRA during 1972-3 and the appointment of a new PRA in the beginning of 1973.

Messrs. Fry, McGrath and Barkhouse resigned in August of 1972 and Messrs. Martin and Caranci in 1973. Arthur Caranci stayed on until July of 1973 and acquainted the new board with the past involvements of the PRA. The new PRA consists of Philip A. Capen, Chairman; Jeffrey S. Bell, John E. Brooks, John J. Droege and Robert Wollner. Both Mr. Capen and Mr. Wollner were elected at the Town Election in 1973 and the other members appointed by the Selectmen in 1973 to fill vacancies.

During February 1972 the PRA moved from its quarters on Leyden Street, where they were for many years, to the newly renovated third floor of the Town Office Building. These quarters proved too small and we are now located in the side office of the Safety Commission Office. We are again looking for larger quarters in the Town Office Building for our office and a secretary. During December of 1973 the Personnel Board approved the classification of a Part-Time Clerk for the Authority. The addition of this Clerk has helped greatly.

As stated in the report of 1971 the PRA must remain in existence for 40 years to supervise the maintenance and development within the project area. The PRA has plans to administer several projects as there are many areas in the Town that need attention. The PRA will be around for many years to come.

Those areas now being discussed by the PRA are the IGA Foodliner Store, Governor Carver Inn and the Jenny Grist Mill, all included within the area of the PRA. The PRA is still waiting for various problems to be straightened out before Certificates of Completion are issued to the Governor Carver and the Jenny Grist Mill. On November 27, 1973 the PRA received the first of several Certificates of Completion on the Jenny Grist Mill.

The problem of the Lopes family living in the Town-owned house on Billington Street has finally been resolved by the Plymouth Housing Authority and they will be moving to a new home on South Street in early 1974. The Water Commissioners are making plans to have the house on Billington Street demolished during 1974.

Many thanks go out to the past members of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for their efforts to redevelop various sections of Plymouth. The present PRA hopes that it can carry on in the same productive manner.

PHILIP A. CAPEN, Chairman
JEFFREY S. BELL
JOHN E. BROOKS
JOHN J. DROEGE
ROBERT WOLLNER

One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Report of the Water Commissioners and Superintendent of the Town of Plymouth For The Year Ending December 31, 1973

The 119th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and Superintendent covering the calendar year 1973.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 55.64 inches, which is about 9.5 inches above the annual average for this area. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 107.29 feet compared to 105.77 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,044,934,600 gallons which approximates last years pumpage only because of a very wet year.

Federal Furnace Well was put into operation May 22 of this year providing a much needed source of water for the area west of the By-pass.

The new 1,250,000 gallon Harrington Standpipe constructed by Chicago Bridge & Iron was put in operation August 6, 1973 and in conjunction with the Samoset Tank will provide 1,750,000 gallons of above ground storage in the West Plymouth area.

A new 16 inch Ductile Iron main was laid in Oak Street from Summer to Samoset Street a distance of 2,125 feet replacing old mains which have caused many repairs to be made in the past.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $389,671.25.

Summary of Statistics

Population 27,655 (Summer Population 31,586 estimated).

Date of Construction 1855

By whom owned, Town

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, and Federal Furnace Well.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

Pumping

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.
Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	584,008,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	68,949,700 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	130,744,400 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	119,127,000 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	142,105,500 gals.
Total Pumping	1,044,934,600 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric) 65,293,300 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average Static head: 94.0 ft.

Average Dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

Statistics of Consumption of Water

Population, 27,655 (Summer population 31,586 estimated).

Estimated population on pipe line, 25,655

Total consumption for the year 1,044,934,600 gals.

Average daily consumption, 2,862,835 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 112

Gallons per day to each tap, 379

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Kind of pipe, cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast-iron, cement-lined Ductile iron, and Asbestos-Cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 46,757 feet

Discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 145 miles, 5,236 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, $64.25.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.33.

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch, 3 miles 1,535 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 1,002 public and 40 private.

Stop gates added, 92; discontinued, 8; number now in use, 1830.

Services

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 24 miles, 2,783 feet.

Service taps added, 491; discontinued, 1.

Total now in use, 7,561.

Average length of service, 20 feet.

Average cost per service, $112.00.

Meters added, 596.

Number now in use, 5,607.

Percentage of services metered, 74 per cent

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman
PHILIP S. TINTI, Secretary
ALVIN R. TAVARES
JAMES E. COTTER
ANTONIO PROVINZANO
Board of Water Commissioners
JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

Report of The Superintendent of Streets

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Department from January 1 to December 31, 1973:

Street Cleaning

The street sweeper cleaned several thousand curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweeper also services Manomet and Chiltonville areas. The new 1973 Mobil sweeper was not delivered to the Highway Department until October 1, 1973 on account of not being able to obtain axles for the sweeper. The H. F. Davis Tractor Company of Southboro, Massachusetts was awarded the low bid for this equipment at a cost of $20,171.00.

Asphalt Sidewalks

The construction of sidewalks were completed on the following streets: 500' on the south side of Summer St., 281' on the south side of Mt. Pleasant St., 473' on the north side of Cushman St., 680' on the south side of Forest Avenue, 580' on the west side of Murray St. and 528' on the north side of Russell Street. Many tree stump holes were repaired in sidewalks and general maintenance was carried out by repairing small sections of sidewalks where needed.

Drains

Drainage this year consisted of laying 270' of reinforced concrete pipe, two granite curb inlets and two complete catchbasins at the Robert Bowler development on Federal Furnace Road. On Nick Rock Road, a leaching field 30'x20'x10'' with 20' of 12'' corrugated pipe, one precast concrete leaching pit and one catchbasin was installed with an easement given by Edward G. Borgatti. Gunner's Exchange Road had 125' of 8'' corrugated pipe laid and one small basin built. On Summer St., Sparrow Hill easement, 225' of corrugated pipe was installed with two catchbasins and a leaching field. The Department of Public Works gave the Highway Department permission to install 60' of 12'' corrugated pipe and one catchbasin on Route 44 to correct a water problem. Surrey Drive had 175' of corrugated pipe laid and two catchbasins built and completed with 50' of curbing. Construction of the drainage system at the

easterly end of Bay Shore Drive was awarded to Jada Construction Co. of Fall River and completed. The drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the vicinity of Gate Road was awarded in the late fall to Bradley Contracting Corp. of Fall River. This project was not completed due to the weather and gasoline shortage but will be completed in the spring of 1974. The usual repairs of drains and cleaning by the hydraulic basin cleaner was carried out.

Highway Construction and Reconstruction

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I: 2000' on Cape Cod Ave., 1100' on Esta Road, 854' on South Cherry St., 770' on Squanto Road, 1584' on Hedges Pond Road, 1200' on Buzzards Bay Drive and 1164' on Musterfield. Approximately 300' of the Sandwich Road corner was paved to prevent any future fatal accidents at this point. 3696' of Seven Hills Road was widened and a base coat laid with the top surface to be applied in the spring of 1974. Obery Street and a section of Long Pond Road will be surfaced also in the spring. The following streets received a seal coating of 3-10 gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: 1581' of Elm Street, 12,616' of Long Pond Road, 2112' of Hilltop Ave., 3696' of Clifford Road, 2640' of Liberty St. and 4752' of Micajah's Pond Road.

Curbings

The Highway Department replaced curbing on the south side of Forest Ave., from Forest Ave. Court to Court Street for a distance of 680'. On Billington St., at the property of George R. McGee, 300' of curbing was laid. The Santos property on Cordage Terrace had 100' of curbing installed. A new cement wall and curbing on Castle Street was replaced.

Fences

Approximately 239' of chain link fence 5' high with barbed wire top was erected at the Municipal Garage yard. At the property of John Grady on 139 Summer St. a 70' chain link was installed.

State Aid Improvement

Projects under this appropriation will be completed during the spring of 1974. The state, county and town share one-third cost of the State Aid Improvement funds of $6,000.

Traffic and Street Marking

Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas, crosswalks and center lines were painted throughout the town. Double yellow lines under the new Massachusetts specifications were painted on Long Pond Road, Bourne Road, Federal Furnace Road, Herring Pond Road, Clark Road and Rocky Hill Road. Speed limit signs have been approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for Bourne Road, Point Road, White Horse Road and Bartlett Road.

New Equipment

Equipment approved this year at Town Meeting for the Highway Department included: A one ton sidewalk roller purchased from Melody Equipment Co. of South Attleboro. A truck mounted automatic sandspreader from Casey & Dupuis Corporation of Watertown. A two color double line striper machine with trailer and bead dispenser from North Shore Yellow Ling Inc. of Stoneham. A new Mobil street sweeper from H.F. Davis Tractor Co. of Southboro. Two six to eight yard dump trucks from Shiretown Ford of Plymouth. A two ton trailer from Bridgewater Equipment Company of Bridgewater.

Miscellaneous

Eel River and Bartlett Brook were opened up after northeast storms and Plymouth Beach was cleaned of seaweed brought in from the high tides. The work in the outlying districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foremen. Lines and grade for town work have been supplied by professional engineer Edward Chase and records of same kept on file in his office. Requests from the Selectmen's Office and other departments were taken care of as received by this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, roadside mowing, brushing, grading of dirt roads, applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, setting up and removal of snow fences, meter repairs, fence repairs, plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. Bonna
Superintendent of Streets

Report of The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service

High Street, Hanson, Mass., 02341

Tel. 293-3541 or 447-5946

United States Department of Agriculture — University of Massachusetts, Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service.

Edgar W. Spear, Director

1973 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR
COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living and better community service and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of $144.50 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents and programs of the town and expended as follows:

Books & Manuals Purchased for Town Officials	$12.50
Town Director's Expense	8.30
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	123.70
BALANCE IN TOWN ACCOUNT	$105.50

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

1973-74 Appropriation	$250.00
Total Expenditures 1973 (to date)	144.50
Suggested appropriation for next 12 months (July 1, 1974-June 30, 1975)	$250.00

Respectfully submitted,

Trustees for County
Cooperative Extension Service

BY: EDGAR W. SPEAR
Director

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	TERM EXPIRES
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1975
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1976
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1974
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1974
Harry F. Doyle	1975
Richard J. Silva	1976

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Joan Roy, Secretary
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605 — 746-1959

School Physician:
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurses:

Mrs. Mary Baietti, R.N. — Telephone 224-2666
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari, R.N. — Telephone 746-2442
Mrs. Mary Walker, R.N. — Telephone 746-6500

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Remo Lodi — Telephone — 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie — Telephone — 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Telephone — 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist
Telephone — 746-6500

Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
(Grades 6-8) — Telephone 746-8450
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal

Nathaniel Morton School

(Grades 4-5) — Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Sumner Brown, Principal
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Telephone — 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Telephone — 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Hedge School
Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal
Telephone — 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School

Mr. Robert Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School

Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal
Telephone — 746-1097

St. Peter's Kindergarten

Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal
Telephone — 746-4126

St. Bonaventure's Kindergarten

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-6374

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1974-1975

Opens:

September 4, 1974
January 2, 1975
February 24, 1975
April 28, 1975

Closes:

December 20, 1974
February 14, 1975
April 18, 1975
June 25, 1975

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 14, 1974, Columbus Day
October 28, 1974, Veterans Day
November 8, 1974, Teachers' Convention
November 27-29, 1974, Thanksgiving Recess
March 28, 1975, Good Friday
May 26, 1975, Memorial Day

NO SCHOOL POLICY

Announcements will be broadcast over radio stations WPLM, WEEI, and WBZ-WBZA from 7:00-8:30 A.M. Announcements regarding P.M. Kindergarten will be made at 11:15 A.M. over the same stations.

When there is to be no school, the Plymouth Fire Stations will signal 2-2 repeated on the alarm at the following times:

Kindergarten & Elementary — morning session 7:05 A.M.
Kindergarten — afternoon session 11:15 A.M.
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate 7:05 A.M.
Plymouth-Carver High 7:05 A.M.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

This year marked the opening of public kindergartens for the five-year olds of our community. The parent orientation programs in September provided delightful evidence of the felt need on the part of the young parents of Plymouth. Those who have visited the centers during the school day have shared our great pride in the development of this most important segment of our total educational program.

Throughout the year we have worked closely with Mr. Carletti's Building Committee. Their efforts have merited our highest commendation. The action of the Special Town Meeting spoke clearly in behalf of the community's appreciation of the work of that Committee.

The request of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee that we temporarily accept the responsibility for housing Grade 6 classes for the 1974-75 school year has been granted. This was made possible only because of the flexible design of the two new buildings. It is hoped that Grade 6 will return soon to an Intermediate School. At that time our still expanding enrollments will amply fill all of our classrooms with Grades Kindergarten through Five.

The Nathaniel Morton School has adjusted remarkably well to its new grade pattern. Much credit must be given Mr. Brown and his staff for the smooth transition into a five central school facility for Grades four and five. Old structure that it is, it has served well the many varied needs served by it in recent years. In 1961 it served the entire six-year program of Junior and Senior High School students. Twelve years later we find it amply filled by youngsters in the two grades, four and five.

The Continuous Progress Plan at Mt. Pleasant School represents our determination to individualize instruction. It has been implemented with slight variations in our other primary schools. It has caused a shift in the teachers role from that of one who disseminates information to that of one who guides children in their separate and individual quest for learning.

Cold Spring School, in addition to its continued excellent service to children, has this year served as noontime host to the elderly who have shared in the hot lunch program of which we are deservedly proud.

The Manomet Elementary School has once again known the pangs of explosive population growth. In September we had a 21 - percent increase and the count rose steadily through the fall. The mini course concept has been expanded and refined. This year we were particularly pleased by the participation of the high school

student volunteers. In a very real sense, their working with our youngsters effectively combines career explanation and community service.

Title I continues to serve the special needs of our target schools. At Hedge School these remedial efforts have been enhanced by the addition of a controlled reader purchased with local funds. This is the blending of federal and community funds that has made good educational sense to your School Committee.

It would be entirely remiss of us not to express gratification to the Regional School District for the activities they have so readily shared for the benefit of our children. Almost everyone has visited the Planetarium, and we have been delighted by both student and teacher reactions. The kitchen facility at the Intermediate School has made possible the continuation of our hot lunch program at reasonable rates to students despite skyrocketing food and supplies costs.

We close by once again expressing our sincere appreciation of the continued support of all within our community. It was heartening to witness the enthusiastic response of the youngsters and parents of both Plymouth and Carver as the intermediate school age youngsters moved out of the Town provided schools and into the exciting new Regional facility. Once again we are thankful for the displayed efforts of cooperation that have made such things possible for our young people.

Sincerely,

F. EDWARD NICOLAS, Superintendent

For the School Committee

MR. KENNETH E. PECK, Chairman

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — SEPTEMBER 1973
ELEMENTARY GRADES

	K	1	2	3	4	5	Sp	Tot.
Nathaniel Morton					448	436	27	911
Cold Spring		29	23	29			11	425
		27	29	32				
		27	27	58				
		27	29	17				
		29	31					
Oak Street		24	30					54
Mt. Pleasant		20	26	15			7	117
		20	11	18				
Hedge		27	26	27			5	329
		31	22	20				
		18	17	34				
		20	26	31				
		25						
Manomet		34	23	30				553
		30	18	21				
		17	34	29				
		19	28	30				
		33	29	29				
		26	28	26				
		28	24	17				
St. Peter's	270							270
St. Bonaventure's	185							185
Total	455	511	481	463	448	436	50	2844

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE —

OCTOBER 1, 1973

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	23	25	26	27	Tot.
K	M	49	190	7																		246
	F	31	178																			209
I	M		50	217	8																	275
	F		36	189	10																	235
II	M			40	187	28																255
	F			44	172	6																222
III	M				32	180	19															231
	F				43	181	8															232
IV	M					33	186	31	1													251
	F					23	156	18	1													198
V	M						24	175	35	2												236
	F						36	145	21													202
Sp. Cl.	M				4	1	8	4	2	2	3	1		1			4					30
	F				3	2	1	1	4	1	1					1	6					20
Totals	M	49	240	264	231	242	237	210	38	4	3	1		1			4					1524
	F	31	214	233	228	212	201	164	26	1	1					1	6					1318
																	Grand Total					2842

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Yrs. in Plymouth	Reason
Banville, Thomas E.	Phy. Ed.	1	Trans. to PCIS
Butterfield, Nancy	Gr. 5	9	Resigned
Collins, Loretta J.	Gr. 3	8	Leave of Absence
Gordon, Florence	Gr. 1, P.T.	19	Retired
Johnson, Marcia	Gr. 1	2	Resigned
Leland, Christine	Gr. 4	1	Resigned
Perra, Laura	Music	2	Resigned
Stearns, Nancy	Gr. 1, P.T.	1	Resigned
Tassinari, Linda	Gr. 1	7½	Leave of Absence

NATHANIEL MORTON

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Brown, Sumner M.	M	Principal	Bridgewater	1968
Zaniboni, Margaret	M	Asst. Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1958
Barnett, N. Edith	M	Gr. 4	St. Teachers Col., Shippenburg, Pa.	1970
Bartlett, Alan	B	Gr. 4	Jacksonville Fla. Univ.	1972
Boccacci, Janet	B	Gr. 4	Salem St.	1972
Bushey, Eleanor	B 15	Gr. 5	Univ. of Ma.	1968
Carney, Kathryn	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1972
Cavi, Berthine	Dip. Spec. Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Hyannis St. Col.	1948
Cellana, Carl	B	Gr. 5	No. Adams St.	1971
Doane, Eileen	B	Gr. 4	Keene St. Univ.	1972
Dykeman, Marilyn	M	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1967
Duperre, Deborah	B	Gr. 4	Univ. of Ma.	1972
England, Bonnie-Lee	B	Music 4	Lowell St.	1972
Ferazzi, Carole	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1971
Finn, Diane	B	Gr. 4	River Col. Nashua, N.H.	1971
Flint, Linda	B	Art 5	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Gately, Barbara	M	Gr. 4	Univ. of N.H.	1959
Gaughan, Barbara	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1972
Gay, Robert	M	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St.	1968
Goodwin, Dorice	Dip.	Gr. 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
Gricius, Patricia	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1966
Griffith, Geraldine	M + 15	Rem. Reading	Boston St. Col.	1971
* Gray, Dianne	B	Music 5	Univ. of Hartford, Barrington Col.	1973
* Guaraldi, Barry	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1973
* Guidoboni, Mary	B	Ed. 750	Bridge. St. Col.	1973

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Hutton, Virginia	B	Gr. 5	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1952
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B + 15	Gr. 4	Regis Col.	1966
Leonard, Anna	B	Workshop	Boston Col.	1972
Meharg, Susan	B	Gr. 5	Cape Cod Comm. Col., Univ. of Ma.	1971
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	B	Gr. 5	St. Col. of Ark.	1970
Nagle, Richard	B	Gr. 5	Boston St. Col.	1971
Petroff, Alice	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1961
Pimental, Diane	B + 15	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1965
Pinstein, Harold M.	B	Phys. Ed.	New York Univ.	1963
Shea, Margaret	B	Gr. 4	Fitchburg St. Col.	1972
Short, Moneen	B	Phys. Ed.	City Col. of N.Y.	1972
Tavares, Constance	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1970
Tavares, Margaret	B	Gr. 4	Fitchburg St. Col.	1971
Taylor, Maryann C.	M + 15	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1970
Traietti, Lucia	B	French	Boston Col.	1972
Tucker, Virginia	B	Art 4	Temple Buell Col.	1972
Vandini, Elizabeth	B + 15	Gr. 5	Boston Col.	1965
Waterhouse, Charles	B	IMC	Bridge. St.	1971
Williams, Gemma	B	Gr. 5	Seton Hall Univ., Boston Col.	1969
Williams, Linda C.	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1971
Kozodoy, Marilyn	M	Guidance	Univ. of Mass., Boston Univ.	1972

COLD SPRING

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St.	1957
*Busi, Jane C.	M	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1969
Callahan, Elisa	B	Gr. 1	Boston St. Col.	1973
Corbett, Beverly R.	B + 15	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1970
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1970
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Gr. 3	Boston Teachers Col.	1968
*Engelstad, Marsha	B + 15	Gr. 1	Valparaiso Univ., Univ. of Calif., Bridge. St.	1973
Fultz, Eleanor	M	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St.	1966
Gallant, Hilda	B	Gr. 2	Framingham St.	1972
Herries, Phyllis	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1964
Johnson, Marcia	B	Gr. 1	Univ. of Me.	1971
*Khouri, Mary Ann	B	Spec. Ed.	Boston Col.	1973
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Melahoures, Constance	B + 15	Gr. 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Gr. 1	Lowell St. Col.	1963
*Radcliffe, Sharon	B	Gr. 2	Wheaton Col.	1973
Smith, Mary	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Wade, Florence M.	M	Gr. 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col., N.Y.	1969

OAK STREET

Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St.	1957
Govoni, Paula	B	Gr. 1 ½	St. Joseph's Col.	1973
*Walker, Ruth B.	M + 15	Gr. 2	Boston Univ.	1958
*Weiss, Harriet C.	B	Gr. 1 ½	American Inter. Col.	1973

HEDGE SCHOOL

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Koempel, Martin L.	M	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
*Alsheimer, Jeanette	B	Rem. Read. ½ day	Boston Col.	1973
Bailey, Elizabeth J.	M	Gr. 2	Plymouth. N.H. St.. Univ. of N.H.	1972
Barry, Joan P.	M	Gr. 3	Univ. of Ariz., N.Y. Univ.	1969
*Brith, Gael	B	Gr. 1	Stonehill Col.	1973
Cappannari, Dolores G.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St.	1963
Diegoli, Carole	B	Gr. 3	Fitchburg St.	1972
Gorman, Susan H.	B	Gr. 1	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
Gregory, Barbara A.	B	Gr. 3	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1972
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1959
Miller, Ricki	M	Gr. 1	Queens Col., Boston Univ.	1971
Minsky, Hazel	B	Gr. 2	Suffolk Univ.	1972
Page, Susan	B	Gr. 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St.	1961
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	Gr. 3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
Tracy, Mary C.	M	Rem. Arith. ½ day	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966
Valm, Norma	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1970
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M +15	Adj. Class	Bridge. St.	1965

MANOMET ELEMENTARY

Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
*Agnew, Susan K.	M	Gr. 3	Good Counsel Col., N.Y., Fram. St.	1973
Ball, Barbara	B	Gr. 3	Trinity Col.	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Broman, Signe S.	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Brosnan, Dianne	B	Gr. 1	Lesley Col.	1972
*Byron, Janet M.	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St.	1973
Dickie, Theresa A.	B	Gr. 2T	Bridge. St.	1970
*Dugener, Joan	M	Rem. Reading PT	Bridge. St.	1973
*Freyermuth, Donna M.	B	Gr. 2	Cape Cod. Comm., Col., Suf. Univ.	1973
Leveille, Dolores	B	Gr. 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Gr. 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Morrill, Helen G.	Dip.	SLD Tutor	Bridge. St.	1954
O'Connell, Mary Lou	M	Gr. 3T	Simmons Col.	1970
O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. Reading	Middlebury Col.	1969
Pratt, Candance H.	B	Gr. 3	Hyannis Normal, Bridge. St.	1964
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Gr. 2	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Silva, Deborah L.	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1972
Trask, Thelma L.	B	Gr. 3	Fitchburg St. Col.	1971
Trefry, Carol	B	Gr. 2	Plymouth, N.H. St. Col.	1972
Tura, Jean M.	B	Gr. 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wheelock, Lois	B	Gr. 3	Univ. of Ma.	1972
Wild, Jean	B	Gr. 2	Fram. St. Col.	1969
Williams, Jean	B	Gr. 1	American Inter.	1972

MOUNT PLEASANT

Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
Cayting, Phyllis	B	Gr. 1	Boston Univ.	1970
Estes, Beatrice R.	B	Gr. 2	Boston Univ.	1968

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Gayer, Noelle	B	Gr. 1	Lesley Col., Bridge. St.	1969
Hadley, Margaret	B	Gr. 3	Fram. St. Col.	1972
Kelly, Geraldine	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Murdoch, Christine	B	Gr. 2 & 3	Lesley Col.	1968
Tassinari, David	B + 15	Spec. Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
ST. BONAVENTURE'S KINDERGARTEN				
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
*Duran, Carole M.	B	Gr. K	Boston Univ.	1973
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Gr. K	Bridge. St.	1969
*Whelan, Martha	B	Gr. K	Lesley Col.	1973
ST. PETER'S KINDERGARTEN				
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
*Finer, Ronna	B	Gr. K	B.U. Sch. of Ed., Boston Univ.	1973
Lloyd, Deborah A.	B	Gr. K	Westfield St.	1973
Medeiros, Nancy R.	B	Gr. K	Bridgewater	1971
*Palanza, Thea	B	Gr. K	Univ. of Me.	1973
*Sousa, Patricia	B	Gr. K	Cape Cod Comm., Bridgewater St.	1973

ITINERANT TEACHERS

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Bachelder, Evangeline	M	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Ore.	1971
Cross, Gilda	B	Art	Ma. Col. of Art	1962
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Ma. Col. of Art	1965
*Lodi, Christine	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridge. St.	1973
Medici, Paul	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Bridgeport	1972
*St. Pierre, Susan	B	Music	Bridgewater	1973

*New Appointments

PUPIL SERVICES

Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. Pupil Per. Serv.	Univ. of Ma. Bridge.	1968

SPEECH THERAPIST

Britton, Henry C.	M	Speech	Boston Univ.	1961

EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS

Martin, Maureen	M	Guid. Counselor	Emmanuel Col., Boston Col.	1970
Riordan, Brendan J.	M	Guid. Counselor	Lowell St. Cardinal O'Connell	1970

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Baietti, Mary E.	Nurse
Bradford, Jane B.	Dental Hygiene
Montanari, Helen J.	Nurse
Walker, Mary	Nurse

SHARED PUPIL SERVICES

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Donovan, James	M	IMC Coord.	Boston Col.	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	D. Ed.	Sci. Coord.	Univ. of Ma., Bridge. St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1967
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M	Read. Consult.	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M	School Psychometrist	Bridge. St. Col.	1937
Perkins, Katherine	M	Visually Handicapped	St. Col. at Boston, Boston Col.	1972

Noon Supervisors

Almeida, Elaine	Nathaniel Morton
Mello, Rose	Nathaniel Morton
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring
Reposa, Maureen	Cold Spring
Ruggiero, Mary	Cold Spring
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School
Pinto, Monica	Hedge School
Rooney, Lorraine M.	Hedge School
Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School
Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elem.
DiSalvatore, Marcia	Manomet Elem.
Moore, Brenda L.	Manomet Elem.
Pereira, Martha	Manomet Elem.
Burr, Lynda	Mt. Pleasant
Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant

Cafeteria Workers

Bartlett, Fernanda	Nathaniel Morton
Motta, Mary	Nathaniel Morton
Pimental, Mary	Nathaniel Morton
Vecchi, Carrie	Nathaniel Morton

Custodians

Barufaldi, Harold J.	Nathaniel Morton
Lodi, Eliseo	Nathaniel Morton
Mueller, Theodore P.	Nathaniel Morton
Ragazzini, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Ruemker, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Taddia James	Nathaniel Morton
Voght, Richard	Nathaniel Morton
Rossetti, Carmino	Cold Spring
Souza, John	Cold Spring
Roane, Smith	Oak Street
Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge School
Cristofori, Gino	Hedge School
Andrews, Joseph	Manomet Elem.
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet Elem.
Rowell, Everett	Manomet Elem.
Caprio, James	St. Bonaventure's
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant
Annable, William E.	St. Peter's

Benevides, Nora	Cold Spring
Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring
Zoccolante, Dora	Cold Spring
Ireland, Sandra	Oak Street
Ruemker, Frances	Hedge School
Santerre, Louise	Hedge School
Green, Kathleen C.	Manomet Elem.
Mahoney, Joan M.	Manomet Elem.
Samuelson, Sharon A.	Manomet Elem.
Lewis, Hilda	Mt. Pleasant

School Clerks

Langille, Marie B.	Off. Aide, Nath. Mor.
Sampson, Laura F.	Main Off. Sec., Nath. Mor.
Tracy, Margaret F.	Sec. to Read. Cons. & Psychometrist
Woodward, Constance A.	Sec. at Cold Spring Sch. & Oak Street
Estes, Severina M.	Sec. at Hedge Sch.
Pereira, Dora L.	Sec. at Manomet Elem.
Tavares, Beverly	Sec. at Mt. Pleasant

Teacher Aides

Callahan, Susan	Nathaniel Morton
Carter, Marjorie M.	Nathaniel Morton
Cox, Marilyn M.	Nathaniel Morton
Ireland, Sandra F.	Nathaniel Morton
Nightingale, Barbara	Nathaniel Morton
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring
Clerke, Lorraine F.	Cold Spring
Diodato, Mary A.	Cold Spring
Marinella, Pearl	Cold Spring
O'Brien, Ruth C.	Cold Spring
Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Black, Betty	Hedge School
Harlow, Sally	Hedge School
Martin, Margaret	Hedge School
Motta, Jeraldine	Hedge School
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School
Pinto, Monica	Hedge School
Rooney, Lorraine	Hedge School
Ruprecht, Susan	Hedge School
Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School
Ballo, Elizabeth J.	Manomet Elem.
Buckley, Margaret	Manomet Elem.
Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elem.
Costa, Virginia	Manomet Elem.
Cryer, Priscilla	Manomet Elem.
DiSalvatore, Marcia	Manomet Elem.
France, Alice	Manomet Elem.
Heaton, Marcia	Manomet Elem.
Joyal, Donna	Manomet Elem.
Moore, Brenda L.	Manomet Elem.
Ripatrazone, Patsy	Manomet Elem.
Weeks, Muriel	Manomet Elem.
Mahon, Virginia M.	St. Bonaventure's
Nee, Arlene F.	St. Bonaventure's
Risney, Joan K.	St. Bonaventure's

Teachers Aides

Brenner, Madeline	Mt. Pleasant
Burr, Lynda	Mt. Pleasant
Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant
Banzi, Elaine	St. Peter's
Besse, Carol	St. Peter's
Ferreira, Linda	St. Peter's
Gunther, Sandra	St. Peter's
Sampson, Betsy	St. Peter's

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1974
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1976
Domingo Thatcher	1976
David A. Cappannari	1975

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Joan Roy, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday — 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

Office Telephone — 746-4700

School Nurse:
Mrs. A. Elizabeth Stephen

Telephone — 746-4700
Interviews arranged at school building
by appointment

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds:
Remo Lodi

Supervisor of Maintenance:
Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — September 1973

	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Sp. Cl.	Tot.
PCIS	520	506	493					16	1535
PCHS				458	426	346	331	40	1601
Total	520	506	493	458	426	346	331	56	
					Grand Total				3136

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1973

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Tot.
IX	M									28	117	56	3				204
	F									36	128	24					188
X	M										14	104	48	2			168
											25	154	14	2	1		196
XI	M											33	94	29	2		158
	F										1	24	122	12	1		160
XII	M											1	18	100	19	4	142
	F											3	32	113	9	1	158
Sp. Cl.	M										2	2	4	4			12
	F										1	4	4				9
Tot.	M									28	133	196	167	135	21	4	684
	F									36	155	209	172	127	11	1	711
												Grand Total					1395

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1973

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Tot.
VI	M						26	151	39	4	1						221
	F						29	159	19	3							210
VII	M							23	155	43							221
	F							32	151	23	2						208
VIII	M								18	136	46	1					201
	F								28	156	24	2					210
Sp. Nd.	M								2	3	1	1					7
	F							1	2								3
Sp. Ed.	M									2	1	1					4
	F																
Tot.	M						26	174	214	188	49	3					654
	F						29	192	200	182	26	2					631
												Grand Total					1285

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

For your School Committee this has been a year that began with the opening of our new Intermediate facility and closed with our intensive search for the most sensible answer to our recognized space needs at the high school. It is our belief that your desire is to have us recommend that the Towns build that which is found to be both educationally sound and fiscally feasible.

We do want to take this occasion to express our thanks to the professional staff of the Intermediate School, to the youngsters who have shown such respect and appreciation for the facility, and to the parents of our communities who showed remarkable patience during the period of double sessions which had preceded our opening.

Certainly, the pride reflected in the report of the Principal of the Intermediate School is wholly justified. We have shared his delight in the great measure of acceptance that has been accorded by the citizens of Carver and Plymouth and the many members of the educational community who have visited us.

As hard as it is to believe, the school that was opened in January and expanded during the months of spring has already reached a near-capacity enrollment. We advise you at this time that we shall soon be before you once again requesting increased intermediate space.

School planning is both necessarily and advisedly a long-range activity. We have during this past year planned a major, but entirely temporary, reorganization of our schools. We were indeed fortunate that the School Committees of Carver and Plymouth expressed a willingness to accept responsibility for Grade 6 classes to be held in the local elementary schools during the 1974-75 school year.

This will allow us to place Grade 9 with Grades 7 and 8 in the Intermediate School. We are agreed that this can be done on a temporary basis without educational hurt to the youngsters involved in the grade placement changes.

This provided for us a short time allowance during which the thinking of the communities must be finalized. We have to date been most pleased by the input of those community members who have attended our meetings, particularly to members of the Student Advisory Council who have been so faithful and so delightfully creative in their thinking.

We are pleased to inform you that our educational programs are keeping pace with the ever-expanding needs of our communities. Plymouth and Carver have grown at unprecedented rates. It is our present conviction that while growth may not continue to be as

spectacular as has been the case, it is certainly not about to stop. It is therefore incumbent upon us to keep you continually apprised of both present and anticipated school needs. Working together, we are certain that the Towns of Carver and Plymouth will continue to serve well the educational needs of their young people.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman
ERWIN K. WASHBURN, Vice Chairman
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
MRS. ADELINE KELLER
JOHN J. PACHECO
MR. KENNETH E. PECK
DOMINGO THATCHER

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

Changes were apparent during the school year 1972-73 which were the results of two factors — changes in personnel and the increase in pupil enrollment.

During the 1972-73 school year the administration and faculty became painfully aware that some drastic action was necessary to deal with the serious overcrowding at the high school, which was certain to become aggravated in the fall of 1973. The School Committee, being aware of the acute problem at the high school, gave the high school administration permission to use four classrooms at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School during the 1973-1974 school year, to help alleviate the overcrowded condition.

During the year there were changes in personnel and the staff also grew in number as a direct result of curriculum development. The implementation of English elective course offerings for the school year 1973-74 by the English Department was achieved and two additional English teachers were added to the department. Mr. Urban was assigned to teach health on a full-time basis. One additional math and science teacher was added to augment the staff. Miss Comiskey, a member of the Foreign Language Dept., returned from a year's leave of absence. Three interns from Boston College in the English; Social Science, and Foreign Language Departments were additions to the staff.

From three to five in the afternoon, courses were offered in the areas of Art, Home Economics, and Wood. This provided an opportunity for students who could not schedule these courses in their regular day program to take them in the late afternoon program. Motivation among the students appears to be high, making these courses a valuable part of the curriculum.

Through the combined efforts of Mr. Cummings, Principal at the Manomet Elementary School and Mrs. Bogle, high school guidance counselor, mini-courses, predominately in the arts and crafts subjects, were programmed at the Manomet Elementary School. High school students were allowed to volunteer for this program with the main qualifications being an interest in children and a preference to assist in a particular subject area. Many of these students expressed an interest in eventually becoming teachers or nurses or working in some other capacity with children.

The Child Development Laboratory initiated last year in the Home Economics Department has been expanded. A semester in Child Development is offered which includes the study of development patterns of the child and practical experience in a laboratory situation. The students plan activities and learning situations for the pre-school child.

One of the high spots of the year was Spring Fling, a week allocated to suspension of regular senior courses in favor of mini courses, designed by the students to assist in acquiring or improving avocations.

The American Field Service Chapter sponsored Martha Castaneda from Guatemala, and we had two other students from abroad, namely, Birgit Stein, representing the Student International Service from Germany and Kristina Backteman, Rotary Exchange Student from Sweden.

Successes of the athletic teams were major highlights of our sports program during the year. The football team shared the Old Colony League Championship with Whitman-Hanson. The basketball team won the league basketball championship and also were winners of the Division II basketball tournament. This victory enabled them to compete in the State Tournament and they were victorious in two games before losing to Rindge-Tech in the final game.

The members of the Graduating Class of 1973 were extremely fortunate in receiving a total of $100,209.58 in terms of scholarships, loans, and work guarantees. Of this amount, $28,004.58 has been given by local groups in Plymouth and Carver. Financial aid to the 1973 graduating seniors has more than doubled this year over last. This generosity provides more students with opportunities to continue their studies.

Although we have been faced with certain difficulties due to student growth, the teachers deserve the highest praise for their efforts and cooperation in keeping our problems minimal. I would like to express my personal appreciation to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver and to many community agencies for their support and cooperation. The coordinated effort by everyone involved assures us that quality education is our goal.

Respectfully,

WILBERT CINGOLANI, Principal

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES 1972-1973

All services provided by the Plymouth-Carver pupil personnel staff continue to be dedicated to a coordinated team approach directed toward individualized identification, planning, programming, and follow-up of children with special educational needs. Other staff members which have had to adjust their work schedules and methods to meet the needs of their expanded case loads are the school psychologist, attendance officer, and speech therapist. This commitment requires that we continue to work with students, parents, school staff, and community agencies utilizing a prevention-oriented rather than a crisis-oriented service.

Major emphasis has been placed upon increasing lines of communication between home, school, and related community agencies during the past year. It is felt that as we grow in enrollment and in staff, we must continue to improve upon our communications capability if we are to successfully serve our children. The pupil personnel staff is greatly encouraged by the degree to which parents and community agencies have shown their willingness to become involved on behalf of children. We hope that we can continue to increase working relationships in this area and encourage greater parental and community involvement.

The new reorganization of the Plymouth and Carver Schools and increased enrollment will make it necessary to add counselors to our staff next year, especially at the elementary school level. Recommendations have also been made for increased staff in the health service and speech service. If we are to continue to offer adequate professional services, staff must be added proportionately to increased school enrollment.

The 1972-73 school year reflects a very active period for the school health staff. There also were several major personnel changes in the school health staff during the year. Due to the untimely death of Dr. Frank Abate, it was necessary to reorganize the duties and job description of the school physician. The Pediatric Office of the Plymouth Medical Center now shares the responsibility of providing this service through the efforts of Doctors Richard Elliott, Marion Elliott, C. James Gormley, and Martin Gaynor with Dr. Medora Eastwood who continues her valued service to the Plymouth school children. We all will sorely miss the personal and dedicated service provided the children of the Plymouth and Carver schools by Dr. Abate for so many years.

Mrs. Ruth Volta elected to retire at the close of the 1972-73 school year after a long successful career as a school nurse in the Plymouth schools and Plymouth-Carver High School. Mrs. Volta is

to be commended for her untiring effort and dedication to duty and will long be remembered by those fortunate enough to have been associated with her. Mrs. Elizabeth Stephen has joined the staff of Plymouth-Carver High School as school nurse. She brings with her a wealth of nursing knowledge and experience and continues to carry on the excellent tradition of the high school health service.

The duties and responsibilities of the school psychologist have been expanded in scope due to enrollment trends and new legislation related to children with special needs. Portions of this new legislation entitled Chapter 766 of the General Laws have been implemented during the past school year Complete compliance with the law will be mandatory in September of 1974. Chapter 766 will require that local school systems assume total responsibility for all children between the ages of three and twenty-one identified as having some educational deficit or special need. For clarity we can consider special needs students to be those diagnosed as emotionally disturbed, mentally retarded, visually handicapped, physically handicapped, deaf or hard of hearing, perceptually handicapped, and developmentally disabled. This responsibility must include established procedures for comprehensive individual identification and evaluation, prescriptive educational plans for each child identified, related individualized educational programs for these children and complete parental involvement.

The role of tutorial and specialized educational programs now take on an added dimension. Programs must include the vital component of attempting to integrate all students with special needs into a life style which utilizes each child's maximum potential. Teachers trained in providing plans and programs for these children must now become resource personnel for regular classroom teachers in the attempt to provide for individual needs of children.

The total staff has been and will be involved in developing new approaches which are both educationally and financially feasible through new local programs, closer coordination and cooperation with private and public agencies and through collaboration with other communities.

The pupil personnel staff has been involved in a very active year. Increases in enrollment and changing educational and societal demands have required a reevaluation of priorities and techniques. We wish to express our gratitude to the citizens and the cooperating community agencies of Plymouth and Carver for their willingness to assist us in our attempt to provide for the individual needs of children in our schools.

Post secondary placement for the Class of 1973 is as follows:

Class of 1973

	Number of Students		Percentage
Number of Graduates	295		100.
Four-Year Colleges	98		33.3
Junior College, transfer program	6		2.
Total	104		35.4
Nursing	6		2.
Jr. College, Career Training	32		11.
Technical Schools — Two-year	3		1.
Vocational Schools	8		2.7
Art Schools – Two — Three years	1		.3
Short Term Schools — 1-yr. or less	3		1.
Hairdressing	8		2.7
Preparatory School	2		.7
Total Jr. College & Other	63		21.4
Total Post Secondary Schools	167		57.
Armed Services			
Army		8	
Navy		3	
Air Force		2	
Marines		1	
Work	97		33.
Homemaking	10		3.4
Undecided	7		2.4
Total	295		100

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, Director
Pupil Personnel Services

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

On January 2, 1973, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School opened for the first time to the community's 6th, 7th, and 8th graders. The faculty spent a great deal of time in preparing themselves and the children for the new building, and a smooth transition was easily effected after the holidays. All pupils and teachers had several days to tour their new school and to become familiar with the amenities of the plant. The school community developed rather quickly an appreciation of the fine building which for so many years had been a hope and a dream.

A number of articles in local and national publications heralded the school and its special advantages to the professional educational community and to the public. The parents and citizens of Plymouth and Carver were invited to two open house programs, during which approximately 4000 persons toured the school. A continuous stream of visitors has since been through the school to observe what kind of plant and educational program we are offering. Teachers and administrators from other towns, local businessmen, children from other schools, architects, school board members, finance committeemen, and many others have had access to the school. PCIS is an example and a beacon for future schools that wish to emulate our model for upper elementary education.

The school has been designed to serve other needs of the community in addition to the daily program. The school cafeteria serves over 1500 meals daily to the 6th, 7th, and 8th graders, and over 1800 to the other schools in the district. The bakery facility can produce baked goods — cakes, rolls, buns, and other breadstuffs — in remarkable quantities and at substantial savings over commercial costs. There is nothing to compare with the ambience created by the aroma of freshly baked bread throughout the school! The planetarium ran two evening adult classes in descriptive astronomy, and it served approximately 5500 pupils from grade 1 to the high school each month. It remains one of the most dramatic attractions and useful educational tools the building possesses.

The Instructional Media Center, a fully equipped resource replete with the latest in educational electronic technology, has added a unique dimension to the range of educational opportunities for the PCIS children. It has stimulated children and teachers to explore new ways of approaching learning, and it has brought real meaning to the word "creativity." Between programmed and casual use of the library and resource materials, including the television facility, over 5000 pupils per month are served by the IMC.

Typing is new to the intermediate age level, and children at all grade levels enjoy learning the basic techniques of communication through personal typing courses. The typing lab is electronically equipped to provide a wide range of instructional levels at one time. The school band — complete with elegant uniforms — has been molded into a marching unit which very aptly represented the school in the Veteran's Day parade, as well as having been invited to march in other communities. The talent and dedication of these young musicians is a credit to their school and their community.

In general, the reactions of pupils and their parents is one of admiration and awe for PCIS. Many parents have commented that they wish they could go back to school in a building like this. Children often respond with a wide-eyed "WOW!" PCIS is truly a model for the future, and in all likelihood it will be in the forefront of upper elementary education for many years to come.

Respectfully,

CHARLES J. MICCICHE, Principal

PLYMOUTH-CARVER IN TERMEDIATE

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Micciche, Charles J.	M	Prin.	Univ. of Me. Fairfield Univ.	1968
Cleaves, Vera E.	M + 15	Coor. Apollo House	Penn St. Univ. Millersville St.	1970
Long, Thomas	M	Corr. Gemini House	Stonehill Col.	1966
Macedo, James L.	M + 30	Ranger House	Bridg. St. Univ. of Mas. Bridg. St. Bos. Col	1972
Vecchi, Paul	M	Mercury House	Stonehill	1969
Almeida, Kenneth	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1964
*Appleman, Denise	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Am. Inter. Col.	1973
Atwood, Margaret	B	Science Gr. 6	Central Conn. St. Col.	1966
Bartosiak, Isabell	B + 15	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berman, Lawrence	B + 15	Sci. Gr. 6	Boston St.	1969
Berto, Joy	B	Unified Arts Food	Fram. St. Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B + 15	Unified Arts Art	Bridg. St. Col.	1962
* Bradley, Robert	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Prov. Col.	1973
* Braun, Karl	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Dean Jr. Col Ithaca Col.	1973
* Brown, Wanda Taylor	B	Unified Arts Art	Calvin Col. Boston Univ.	1973
Burton, Karen A.	B	Typing	Salem St. Dean Jr. Col.	1972
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1967
Cicerone, Anthony	B	Math Gr. 7	Acadia Univ.	1970
* Cullivan, Margaret	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Cordeau, Elizabeth	M	Soc. Stud.	Univ. of Vt. Bridge. St.	1966
Crocker, Marion	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Bridg. St. Col.	1961
* Cubie, LaRue	B	Develop. Read.	Eastern Naz. Col.	1973
Darsch, Stephen	B	Unified Arts Graphics	Fitchburg St. Col.	1973

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
DeCost, Doris	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Boston Univ. Bridge. St.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Boston Univ. Univ. of Me.	1961
Diachun, Joseph	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Univ. of Ma.	1971
Doran, Nancy	B	French	Salve Regina	1971
*Durant, Marie	B	Math Gr. 7	Boston St. Col.	1973
Estes, George A., Jr.	B + 15	Sci. Gr. 7	SE Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969
*Fromm, Sheryl	M	Math Gr. 6	St. Univ. of N.Y. Boston Univ.	1973
Fryar, Jeanne	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Northeastern	1972
Furtado, Arlene	B + 15	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1960
Giles, Jean	B	Sci. Gr. 7	Fram. St.	1971
*Gill, Elizabeth	B	Math Gr. 8	Fram. St.	1973
Giovanetti, Alton	B + 15	Unified Arts Woodworking	Boston Univ.	1959
Goodwin, Jane C.	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1971
*Griswold, Douglas	M	Sci. Gr. 7	Harv. Univ. Tufts Univ.	1973
*Gudonis, Anne	B	Math Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1973
Hardy, Edward	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	North Adams	1971
Heath, Marion	B	Math Gr. 8	Bridg. St.	1954
*Horn, Martha	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Boston St. Col.	1973
Horne, Maude F.	B + 15	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1968
*Huban, Joan B.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Simmons Col.	1973
Humphrey, Ann	M	Sci. Gr. 7	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hurney, Barbara A.	B + 15	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Bridg. St.	1968
Juzukonis, Lillian	B	Math Gr. 7	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Brooklyn Col.	1967
Kispert, Julia	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Hiram Col.	1971
LaJoie, Sally	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Fitchburg St.	1972

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Lundy, David W.	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Boston St. Univ. of Ga.	1968
*Maselbas, Janice A.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Bridg. St.	1973
McKay, M. Jeannette	B	Unified Arts Clothing	Fram. St.	1963
McKeown, Lois	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Cape Cod Com. St. Col. N.H.	1969
*Meharg, Susan	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Moyer, James	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Bridg. St.	1967
Murphy, Peter F.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Spring. Col.	1972
*Noyes, Robert	B	Math Gr. 8	Merrimack Col.	1973
*Oliver, Raymond	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Panza, Robert	B	Sci. Gr. 6	SW Texas St. Univ.	1971
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Salem Teachers'	1966
Peterson, Malcolm F.	B + 15	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Boston Univ.	1964
*Petrangelo, Julian	M	Sci. Gr. 8	Univ. of R.I.	1973
Pioppi, Barbara	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Bridg. St. Boston Univ.	1929
Rondelli, Henry	B	Sci. Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1971
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1968
Roy, Guy	B	Math. Gr. 8	Univ. of Me.	1972
Russell, Rosemary D.	B	Vocal Music	Univ. of Ma.	1972
Salter, Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Lowell St. Bridg. St.	1963
Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	Boston Univ.	1966
*Shelly, Regina M.	M	Vocal Music	Ursuline Col., Kent St.	1973
Shriver, Deborah L.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Ohio Wesleyan Univ.	1972
Spath, Antone	M	Spec. Needs	Tufts Univ., Bridg. St.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Unified Arts Woodworking	Fitchburg Col. Worcester Jr.	1967
*Szkutak, Deborah	B	Math Gr. 7	Emmanuel Col.	1973

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Tobin, Patricia	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1969
Toutain, George	M	IMC Dir.	Boston Univ.	1971
*Valente, Warren	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Holy Cross Col.	1973
Ward, John S.	B	Spec. Needs	Univ. of Neb.	1966
*Williams, Martha	B	Unified Arts Art Ed.	Gorham St.	1972
Blake, W. Russell	B	Plane. Dir.	Old Dominion Col. Va. Poly.	1973
Banville, Thomas E.	M	Ed. Coun. Apollo House	Boston Univ.	1970
Henry, Mary E.	M + 15	Ed. Coun. Ranger House	Bridg. St.	1955
Nogueira, Ronald	M	Ed. Coun. Gemini House	Boston Col. Bridg. St.	1960
Palladino, Rocco	M + 15	Ed. Coun.	Curry Col. Boston St.	1971

*New appointments

Health Department

Vacchino, Elizabeth, R.N.
Brenner, Lillian Nurse's Aide

Teacher Assistant

Vandiver, Shirlee

Secretaries & Clerical Aides

Gummer, Monica	Apollo House — Clerical Aide
Raymond, Evelyn	Ranger House — Clerical Aide
Rogers, Lucy M.	Secretary — Main Office
Small, Shirley	Mercury House — Clerical Aide
Talbot, Marilyn	Gemini House — Clerical Aide
Usher, Betty	Clerk-Receptionist – Main Office

Teacher Aides

Caranci, Ruth	Apollo House
Cordeiro, Nancy	Gemini House
Garnett, Ann	Mercury House
Kapolis, Beverly	IMC
LeBlanc, Janewite	IMC
Nicholls, Irene	Core
Regan, Helene	Ranger House
Trask, Elva	Library Aide — IMC
Weeks, Claire G.	Unified Arts

Custodians

Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Head Custodian
Almeida, Enis	Matron
Caton, Joseph	Custodian
Costa, Arthur	Custodian
Ferro, Agnes	Housekeeper
Fitzgerald, Arthur	Custodian
Guaraldi, Guido	Custodian
Lamb, George	Custodian
Leach, Lawrence	Custodian
Luiz, Joseph	Custodian
Mitchell, Linda	Housekeeper
Po, Robert	Custodian
Silva, Frank	Custodian
Thatcher, Alice	Housekeeper
Whitman, Paul	Custodian
Zaniboni, Lewis	Custodian

Cafeteria

Lessard, Bruce	Food Service Director
Bartlett, Martha	Clerical Aide
Govoni, Joan	Manager
Shaw, Louise	Cook
Furtado, Dennis	Baker
Brown, Ann	Cafeteria Worker
Costa, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker
Eufrazio, Barbara	Cafeteria Worker
Fortini, Almarie	Cafeteria Worker
Fraccalossi, Joan	Cafeteria Worker
Nickerson, Linda	Cafeteria Worker
O'Keefe, Janis	Cafeteria Worker
Pimental, Alberta	Cafeteria Worker
Rooney, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker
Roulias, Virginia	Cafeteria Worker
Sarnelli, Laura	Cafeteria Worker
Secondo, Bella	Cafeteria Worker
Secondo, Evangeline	Cafeteria Worker
Torrance, Ann	Cafeteria Worker
Woolson, Marilyn	Cafeteria Worker
Daley, Temple	Food Deliverer

Noontime Supervisors

Barnes, Dorothy
Gregory, Karen
McAuley, Lois
Quintal, Dolores

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M	Prin.	Boston Univ.	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M	V. Prin.	Univ. of Ma. Univ. of Conn.	1966
Fleming, Paul T.	M	Asst. Prin.	Merrimack Col., Boston Univ. Assumption Col.	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	M + 30	French	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
Allen, John M.	B	English	Bos. Col.	1973
Anderson, Frank	M	Soc. Stud. & NYC	Villanova Univ., Bridge. St.	1973
Angell, Margaret	B	Earth Sci.	Bridge. St.	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Ed.	Bos. Col. Bridge. St.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B	Off. Prac., Machines, Law, Typ. I	Salem St.	1944
Axon, Arthur J.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col.	1970
Baden, Paul	M	Soc. Sci.	Harv. Col.	1965
Barbeau, Marion	B	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1969
Barlow, David	M	Biology, Phy. Sci.	Univ. of R.I.	1948
Berry, Patrick	M + 30	Art	Brid. St. Ma. Col. of Art	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M + 15	U.S. History, Pol. Geog.	Worcester St. Col. Clark Univ.	1948

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Briggs, Richard	B	English	Bridge. St.	1968
Cave, Clint	B	Soc. Sci. (Intern)	Union Col. Fitchburg St.	1973
Clark, William	M	Sp. Ed.	Bridge. St.	1966
Cohee, Vincent	B	Sp. Ed.	Boston Univ. Univ. of Ma.	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Rutgers Univ.	1966
Comiskey, Patricia	M	French Typ., Bookkeeping, Data Proc.	Boston. Col.	1966
Correa, Walter R.	B		Boston Univ.	1973
Corvini, Stephen	B	Math	Boston Coll.	1973
Crociati, Mario A.	M	Band	Boston Univ.	1967
Cryer, Henry	B	Phy. Ed.	Panzer Col.	1959
Dangelo, William	B	Spanish	Univ. of Md.	1971
Davis, Carol F.	M + 15	French	Boston Col.	1969
DeLano, Joan	B	Math	Bridg. St.	1971
Dennull, Muriel	B + 15	Chem., Biol.	SMTI No. Dart. Hartford Col.	1967
Derby, Linda	B	English	Boston Univ.	1973
DeSisto, Joseph	B + 15	World Culture, Mod. European Hist.	Fordham Univ. Boston Col.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew	M + 30	Latin	Bridge. St.	1952
Draghetti, Janet	M	English	Emerson Col.	1963
Dufresne, Mary	B	English	Regis Col. Elon Col.	1973
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Phy. Sci.	Springs Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M + 30	Math	N.H. St. Col.	1963
Fairbanks, William	B	Auto.	Lowell Tech.	1969

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Gadbois, James	M	English	Boston Col.	1970
Gerrior, Paul	B + 15	Drafting	Fitchburg St.	1971
Gomes, Ronald G.	B + 15	Earth Sci.	Bridg. St.	1960
*Griswold, Ruth M.	B	Itinerant Tea.	Tufts Col. Bridg St.	1973
Haigh, Bernice	B	Rem. English	Univ. of Me	1965
Hatch, Benjamin	M	Soc. Sci.	Aurora Col	1971
Hebden, Dorothy	M	Art	R.I. Sch. of Des.	1968
Henderson, Clair A.	M	Spanish	Wells Col. Wesleyan Univ.	1971
Hughes, Perrin	B	Ear. Sci., Phy. Sci.	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M + 15	U.S. History	Bridg. St.	1946
Johnston, Jeanne	M	English	Mich. St. Univ. Ohio Univ.	1971
Johnstone, William T.	M	Power Mech	Fitchburg St.	1960
Keisling, Mary	B + 15	Math	Merrimack Col.	1972
Kispert, David	B	Soc. Sci.	Hiram Col.	1972
Lee, John	B + 15	Math	Worcester Poly. Tech. Inst.	1971
*Lyon, Walter	M	English	Boston St. Col. Univ. of Iowa	1973
MacDuffee, Nancy	B + 15	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald S.	M	Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ. Aurora Col.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	German	Valparaiso Univ.	1964
Martin, Karen A.	B	English	Tufts Univ.	1969
Martin, Robert	M + 30	Chem.	Tufts Univ. Boston Univ.	1965

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Martinelli, Inger	B	Typ., P. Time	Ohio Univ.	1973
McNamara, Barbara	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col.	1970
Jillson, Helen Ann	M	Math	Bridg. St. Lowell St.	1971
Merrifield, Robert	B+15	English	Univ. of Ma.	1966
Mondeau, Willard E.	M+ 30	Bookkeeping. Sales & Avia.	Northeast. Bridg. St.	1962
Morris, Jill	M	Span. & French	Syracuse Univ. Boston Univ.	1972
Morse, Brian W.	B + 15	English	Westfield St. Col.	1962
Morse, Nancy	B	Math	Bridg. St. Col.	1970
Murphy, Janet	B	Phy. Ed.	Spring. Col.	1970
Nagle, William	M	U.S. His. Cont. Aff.	Boston Col.	1966
Nichols, John B.	M	Music	Ithaca Col. Ind. Univ.	1972
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeast. Univ.	1968
*Offner, Susan	Ph.D.	Biology	Pembroke Col. MIT	1973
Orton, Nancy P.	B + 15	English	Smith Col.	1969
Pearson, Linda M.	B	Steno., Typ.,Gen. Bus.	Salem St.	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	M	Ind. Arts.	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	M	Itinerant Tea.	Prov. Col.	1969
Princiotto, Catherine	M	Math	Bridg. St. Col.	1970
Randall, Russell W.	M + 30	Math	Boston Univ.	1960
*Reitz, Martha L.	B	Spanish	Wittenberg Univ. Univ. de Strasbourg	1973

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Geo. & Wd. Aff.	Tufts Univ. Univ. of Me.	1960
Rogers, Harold	M	Phy. Ed.	Boston Univ	1960
* Romano, Mario J.	M + 15	Math	Boston Col.	1935
Rose, Mary	B	Soc. Stud.	Bridge. St.	1973
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B+15	Englisn	Swarthmore Col.	1963
Seaman, Richard	B + 15	Art	St. Col. Fitchburg	1970
Shea, Henry A.	B	U.S. History, Soc. Sci.	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary	B + 15	Biology	Regis Col.	1964
Smith. John	M	English	Tufts Col. Boston Univ.	1966
Smith, Joyce	B + 15	Math	Ameri. Int.	1970
Souza, Brian	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. Col.	1967
Strassel, Jeanne	B	English	Salem St.	1968
* Sutka, Edward	B	Engl. Intern	Clark Univ.	1973
Swartz, Leona	M + 15	Steno., Cler. Off. Prac.	Boston Univ.	1958
Tarantino, David	B	Mod. Eur. His. Soc. Sci.	Prov. Col.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psy. Soc.	Univ. of Miami, Bridge. St.	1962
Thomas, Beverly	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Univ. of Ma.	1972
Thompson, Alba C.	M + 30	Man & His World World Cult.	Bridg. St. Asia Inst.	1969
Petrangelo, Donna	B + 15	English	Univ. of R.I.	1972
Turpin, William T.	M	Typ., Gen. Bus, Pers. Short.	Salem St.	1962

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Urban, Paul	M + 15	Health, Phy. Ed.	Boston Univ. Bridg. St.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B + 15	English	Willimantic Col.	1966
Wade, Silas	B + 15	Biology	Rennselaer Poly Inst. Bridge.	1965
Wang, Odo	M + 30	Phy. Sci., PSSC	Nat. Taiwan Nor. Univ. Univ. of Ma.	1972
Ward, Richard	B	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1965
Werner, Pauline	M	Rem. Read.	Bridg. St.	1967
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St. N.Y. Univ.	1969
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M + 30	Librarian	Boston St., B.U. Boston Col.	1963
Donovan, James M.	M + 30	Aud. Vis. Co. IMC	Boston Univ. Boston Col.	1968
Medici, Angelo P.	M + 30	Math Coor.	Bridg. St. Univ. of Ma.	1967
Farrell, Margaret E.	D.Ed.	Sci. Coor.	Bridg. St.	1970
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M + 30	Dir. Pup. Pers.	Univ. of Ma. Bridg. St.	1968
Bogle, Linda	M	Guid. Coun.	Syracuse Univ. Boston Univ.	1971
Calvin, Edwin	M	Guid. Coun.	Kent St. Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Head Guid. Coun.	Bridge. St. Col.	1945
Turner, Horace	M + 30	Guid. Coun.	Bates Col. Harv. Grad.	1965
Urann, Alice F.	B + 15	Dean of Girls	Bridg. St. Col.	1942

* New appointments

Health Department

Stephen, A. Elizabeth, R.N.
Vecchi, Patricia, Nurse's Aide

Supervisor of Attendance

Downie, Chester F.

Secretaries and Aides

Banville, Melanie	Guidance Secretary
Barron, Irene R.	Main Office Secretary
Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library Secretary
Culbertson, Jane	Clerical Aide to Faculty
Laine, Helen	Science Lab. Aide
Maini, Carole A.	Guidance Aide
Morse, Patricia S.	IBM
Roncarati, Doris M.	Guidance Secretary
Testoni, Edith R.	IBM
Whiting, Marion	Main Office Secretary

Custodians

Lodi, Remo J.	Supv. of Buildings & Grounds
Curtis, Ralph J.	Supv. of Maintenance
Dias, David L.	
Gallerani, William	
Ledo, Flora — Matron	
Lombardi, Frank J.	
Mathias, Joseph	
Merada, Charles W.	
Pedrini, Columbo P.	
Taddia, Louis J.	
Viera, John	

Cafeteria

Lessard, Bruce	Director Food Services
Bartlett, Martha	Clerical Aide
Salgado, Lee	Head Cook
Borghesani, Rose	Cafeteria Worker
Boteiri, Doris	Cafeteria Worker
Gavoni, Linda	Cafeteria Worker
Jones, Alice	Cafeteria Worker
LeFrancois, Joan	Cafeteria Worker
Maki, Ruth	Cafeteria Worker
Neal, Florence	Cafeteria Worker
Nelson, Pauline	Cafeteria Worker
Pontes, Elsie	Cafeteria Worker
Scagliarini, Carol	Cafeteria Worker
Sirrico, Lois	Cafeteria Worker
Williamson, Pauline	Cafeteria Worker
Zanotti, Dorothy	Cafeteria Worker

PERSONNEL CHANGES

NAME	POSITION	YRS. IN SERVICE	REASON
Alho, Burton	English	4	Resigned
Bell, Dianne E.	Spanish	1	Resigned
Clark, Catherine M.	Art	1	Resigned
Feldman, Carol S.	Math	3	Resigned
Foley, Mary H.	Language Arts	13	Retired
Gorman, Mary	English	6	Leave of Absence
Jowdry, Earle E.	Bus. Ed.	9	Retired
Seaver, Gwenn	English	5	Resigned
Stearns, William B.	Itinerant	2	Resigned
Steinberg, Robert	Music	2	Resigned

INDEX

Airport Commission 187
Assessors, Board of 148
Beach Study Committee 226
Cemetery Commissioners 185
Collector's Report 150
Community Nurse 158
Conservation Commission 169
Council on Aging 182
Design Review Board 224
Housing Authority 192
Industrial Commission 176
Inland Fisheries 168
Library 189
Park Department 156
Personnel Board 163
Planning Board 179
Plymouth County Extension Service . 236
Public Safety Commission
  Board of Health 217
  Building Dept. 220
  Dog Officer 197
  Fire Department 212
  Forest Fire 212
  Police Department 200
  Wire Inspector 198
  Gas Inspector 199
Plymouth School Report
  Administration 238
  Calendar 240
  Distribution of Ages 244
  Enrollment 243
  Instructional Personnel 246
  No School Signal 240
  Personnel Changes 245
  School Committees and
    Superintendent's Report 241
  Special Teachers 252
Plymouth-Carver Regional
  School Report 257
  Committee Report 261
  Instructional Personnel 263
  Principal 270
Intermediate School Report 268
  Personnel Services .....
Retirement, Board of 173
Redevelopment Authority 228
Sealer of Weights & Measures 199
Selectmen's Department 154
  Harbor Committee 166
  Harbor Master 165
  Insect Pest Control 160
  Plymouth County
    Mosquito Control 161
  Veterans Services 162
Sewer Commission 188
Superintendent of Streets 233

Town Accountant's Report 133
  Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) . 134
  Schedule D (Revenue Account) 136
  Schedule E
    (Excess & Deficiency) 137
  Schedule F (Balance Sheet) 139
  Schedule G (Indebtedness) 144
  Schedule H
    (Funded Indebtedness) 145
  Schedule I (Trust Funds) 147
  Schedule J
    (Calculation of Credit) 147

Town Clerk's Report 3
  Annual Town Meeting
    March 24, 1973 19
  Births 94
  Deaths 123
  Marriages 109
  Officers 3
  Special Town Meeting
    June 23, 1973 80
  Special Town Meeting
    March 26, 1973 80
    November 10 84
  Town Meeting Members 10
Tree Warden 160
Water Department 230